

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 1 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

а

b

С

d

h

THE SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

(2010) 6 Supreme Court Cases 1

(BEFORE P. SATHASIVAM AND SWATANTER KUMAR, JJ.)

SIDHARTHA VASHISHT ALIAS MANU SHARMA

Appellant;

Versus

STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

Respondent.

Criminal Appeals No. 179 of 2007[†] with Nos. 157 and 224 of 2007, decided on April 19, 2010

A. Penal Code, 1860 — S. 302 & S. 201 r/w S. 120-B — Jessica Lal murder case — Conviction justified — Presence of accused M, AG, VY and AK at scene of occurrence established through ocular testimonies of PWs 1, 2, 6, 20, 23, 24 and 70 which was corroborated by contemporaneous documents — Testimony of PW 2 to effect that person in white T-shirt who was asking for whisky from J (the deceased) had taken out pistol from his trousers and fired a shot in the air; PW 20 who was standing only four feet from point from which shot was fired at *J* identifying *M* as the assailant and accosting him till gate of the nearby Outub Colonnade and even telling PW 24 that this was the man who had shot deceased — PWs 1, 6, 20 and 24 identifying person in white T-shirt as M - M unable to explain whereabouts of his licensed P. Berretta pistol, and despite extensive efforts same could not be traced — Moreover, M giving either evasive or incorrect replies to questions put to him under S. 313 CrPC, and hence adverse inference drawn — Identity of accused M, AG, VY and AK proved by PWs 1, 6, 20 and 24 beyond reasonable doubt — Testimony of PW 30 proving presence of a black Tata Safari CH 01 W6535 at place of incident, which was corroborated by other PWs — Cogent evidence to effect that on 30-4-1999 at about 3.40-3.45 a.m. accused AG and VY came in white Tata Sierra and accused VY got down and drove away said black Tata Safari — PW 30 giving a danda-blow on right rear side of window of black Tata Safari — Tata Safari registered in name of Piccadilly Agro Industries of which M was

† From the Judgment and Order dated 18-12-2006 and 20-12-2006 of the High Court of Delhi at New Delhi in Crl. A. No. 193 of 2006



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 2 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

2

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

Director — Hence, reasonable inference was that it was used by M for coming to Qutub Colonnade on fateful night — Held, conviction of M under Ss. 302, 201/120-B IPC and S. 27, Arms Act, and conviction of AG and VY under S. 201 r/w S. 102-B IPC calls for no interference

[Paras 303(2), (6) & (9) and 304]

B. Criminal Trial — Proof — Benefit of doubt — When warranted — Deliberate framing of M alleged, to conceal actual offender who was allegedly a tall Sikh gentleman — Testimony of PW 83 PCR-in-charge r/w Ext. PW 12/D-1 clearly proving case of prosecution that it was M who had fired at deceased and presence of other accused at place of occurrence — PW 83 had reached place of occurrence immediately i.e. even before local police had arrived and sent version available at spot — In absence of rebuttal evidence no reason to reject evidence of PW 83 or Ext. PW 12/D-1 — Besides, accused had merely denied their presence at place of occurrence without setting up plea of alibi to show their presence elsewhere

(Paras 60 to 63)

On the night intervening 29-4-1999/30-4-1999, a "Thursday party" was going on at Qutub Colonnade at restaurant called "Tamarind Café". The liquor was being served by the bartenders, namely, Jessica Lal (since deceased) and PW 2. At about 2.00 a.m., appellant *M* along with his friends came there and asked for two drinks. The waiter did not serve him liquor as the party was over. Jessica Lal and PW 6, who were also present there, tried to make him understand that the party was over and there was no liquor available with them. On refusal to serve liquor, the appellant took out a pistol and fired one shot at the roof and another at Jessica Lal which hit near her left eye as a result of which she fell down. PW 20, who was present there, stopped the appellant and questioned him as to why he had shot Jessica Lal and demanded the weapon from him but he did not hand over the pistol and fled away. On 30-4-1999, in the early morning hours, Jessica Lal was declared brought dead at Apollo Hospital.

The High Court reversed the order of acquittal passed by the Additional Sessions Judge, and convicted *M* under Sections 302, 201/120-B IPC and Section 27 of the Arms Act and sentenced him to undergo imprisonment for life for the offence under Section 302 IPC together with a fine of Rs 50,000 to be paid to the family of the victim and in default of payment of fine to undergo further imprisonment for three years and also sentenced him to undergo imprisonment for four years for the offence under Section 27 of the Arms Act with a fine of Rs 2000 and in default to further undergo imprisonment for three months. He was further sentenced to undergo imprisonment for four years for the offence under Sections 201/120-B IPC together with a fine of Rs 2000 and, in default, to further undergo imprisonment for three months. The High Court also sentenced *AG* and *VY* to undergo rigorous imprisonment for four years and a fine of Rs 2000 each and, in default of payment of fine, to further undergo imprisonment for three months under Sections 201/120-B IPC.

Hence, the instant appeals by appellant-accused. Dismissing the appeals, the Supreme Court held as above.

C. Criminal Trial — Appreciation of evidence — Credibility of witness — Defence submission that testimonies of PWs 46 and 47 belied fact that PW 20 had witnessed occurrence i.e. PW 20 had only seen "fallen woman" and not "falling woman" — However, PW 20 neither contradicted nor confronted with her statement under S. 161 CrPC — Effect



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 3 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

3

Held:

b

PW 47 had stated that he was inside his office counting the cash when he heard the shots, thus after taking care of the cash when he opened the gate he saw people coming in and going out, which means that his act of coming out from the office was considerably after and not immediately after the shots were fired and, therefore, he saw people running back and forth whereas PW 20 stated that when she mounted the steps of the restaurant she saw a few people standing next to the counter and heard a shot. A moment later PW 20 heard another shot. Jessica Lal was standing with people at the far end and PW 20 saw her falling.

(Para 67)

As per the site plan PW 20 was standing only four feet from the point at which the shot was fired at Jessica Lal. Therefore, it cannot be alleged that there was no way in which PW 20 could have had any doubt as to the identity of *M*. Thereafter, she accosted *M* till the gate of Qutub Colonnade where she told PW 24 that this was the man who had shot Jessica Lal and that he should see in which car he i.e. *M* gets into and after that PW 20 came back to the spot. It is when she came back to the Café, PW 47 joined PW 20 entering the Café, thus the testimony of this witness does not negate the fact that PW 20 witnessed the incident. (Para 68)

PW 46 stated that when the occurrence took place he was present on the stairs leading to terrace and at that time he saw people rushing in and some people rushing out of the restaurant who were also shouting "Goli lag gai, Jessica Lal ko goli lag gai". He came downstairs after hearing the noise and went to the restaurant. Thus it is evident that PW 46 did not hear the shots but only realised about the occurrence after people were rushing in and rushing out shouting. A perusal of the testimony of PW 46 reveals that when he came down, PW 20 was already there. Thus PW 46 is not in a position to say as to what PW 20 witnessed. (Paras 71 and 72)

D. Criminal Trial — Identification of accused — Point at which PW 20 was standing was only four feet from point at which shot was fired at deceased — Hence, identification of accused M by PW 20 indubitable — Moreover, she had accosted M till gate of Qutub Colonnade where she told PW 24 that he was the man who had shot deceased and that PW 24 should see in which car he got into — Fact that PW 20 had chased M clearly indicating that she was more than certain that he was the culprit and therefore had not chased anybody else — Moreover, PW 20 had no enmity with M — Theory of planting witness at instance of police, false since no evidence was led to suggest that investigation was motivated by mala fides

(Paras 68 and 69)

E. Criminal Trial — Witnesses — Hostile witness — Testimony — Reliability — PW 2 bartender who was serving liquor along with deceased, turning hostile — Discrepancy in his statement made to police and his deposition in court to effect that after M had fired in the air "another gentleman" had fired at deceased and not M — Held, even if PW 2's testimony was discarded prosecution case was hardly affected — Besides, his evidence amply proved presence of M at scene of occurrence at time and date as pleaded by prosecution (Paras 41 to 44)

F. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 378 and 386 — Appeal against acquittal — Powers of appellate court — Scope — Restated — On facts held, High Court was justified in interfering with order of acquittal by giving cogent and adequate reasons therefor



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 4 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

4 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

The following principles have to be kept in mind by the appellate court while dealing with appeals, particularly, against an order of acquittal:

- (i) There is no limitation on the part of the appellate court to review the evidence upon which the order of acquittal is founded and to come to its own conclusion.
- (ii) The appellate court can also review the trial court's conclusion with respect to both facts and law.
- (*iii*) While dealing with the appeal preferred by the State, it is the duty of the appellate court to marshal the entire evidence on record and by giving cogent and adequate reasons set aside the judgment of acquittal.
- (*iv*) An order of acquittal is to be interfered with only when there are "compelling and substantial reasons" for doing so. If the order is "clearly unreasonable", it is a compelling reason for interference.
- (v) When the trial court has ignored the evidence or misread the material evidence or has ignored material documents like dying declaration/report of ballistic experts, etc. the appellate court is competent to reverse the decision of the trial court depending on the materials placed. [Paras 27 and 303(1)] Madan Lal v. State of J&K, (1997) 7 SCC 677: 1997 SCC (Cri) 1151; Ghurey Lal v. State of U.P., (2008) 10 SCC 450: (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 60; Chandra Mohan Tiwari v. State of M.P., (1992) 2 SCC 105: 1992 SCC (Cri) 252; Jaswant Singh v. State of Haryana, (2000) 4 SCC 484: 2000 SCC (Cri) 991, relied on
- G. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 Ss. 154 and 157 FIR What is Cryptic telephonic messages Investigation When commences Held, cryptic telephonic messages cannot be treated as FIR as their object is only to get police to scene of offence and not to register FIR Further held, investigation commences when information relating to offence is given to an officer in charge of a police station and is recorded under S. 154 Phone call made immediately after occurrence to police constitutes FIR only when it is not vague and cryptic In instant case, object of persons sending telephonic messages (at around 2.25 a.m.) including PW 70 was only to bring police to scene of offence and not register FIR FIR was properly lodged as per statement of PW 2 around 3.40 a.m. on basis whereof investigation commenced

H.N. Rishbud v. State of Delhi, AIR 1955 SC 196 : 1955 Cri LJ 526 : (1955) 1 SCR 1150, applied

State of U.P. v. P.A. Madhu, (1984) 4 SCC 83: 1984 SCC (Cri) 598; Tapinder Singh v. State of Punjab, (1970) 2 SCC 113: 1970 SCC (Cri) 328; Damodar v. State of Rajasthan, (2004) 12 SCC 336: 2004 SCC (Cri) Supp 265; Ramsinh Bavaji Jadeja v. State of Gujarat, (1994) 2 SCC 685: 1994 SCC (Cri) 609, relied on

State of U.P. v. Bhagwant Kishore Joshi, AIR 1964 SC 221: (1964) 1 Cri LJ 140; King Emperor v. Khwaja Nazir Ahmad, (1943-44) 71 IA 203: AIR 1945 PC 18; CBI v. Tapan Kumar Singh, (2003) 6 SCC 175: 2003 SCC (Cri) 1305, distinguished on facts Mehr Vajsi Deva v. State of Gujarat, AIR 1965 Guj 143, overruled

H. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — S. 154 — Information about commission of cognizable offence given "in person" at police station and given "on telephone" — Differential treatment — Rationale for — Held, information given on telephone to police is not for purpose of lodging FIR but rather to request police to reach place of occurrence, whereas information given in person is for lodging FIR — Furthermore, merely because information given on phone is prior in time would not mean that same would be treated as FIR (Paras 113 and 114)

Ramesh Baburao Devaskar v. State of Maharashtra, (2007) 13 SCC 501 : (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 212, relied on

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

C

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

5

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

I. Criminal Trial — Examination — Delayed examination of witnesses — Effect — Held, does not necessarily discredit their testimonies — Court may rely on such testimonies if they are cogent and credible — In instant case, 100 or more persons were attending a party on the fateful night and as such, identification of all those persons taking substantial time — Consequently their interrogation also taking substantial time — Besides, no concomitant circumstances to suggest that investigator was deliberately causing delay with a view to give particular shape to the case — Rather, details of investigation conducted on each day were clearly brought out in evidence of witnesses — Furthermore, identity of appellant as a suspect was not the consequence of any delay — Hence, delay, if any, in recording evidence of witnesses cannot be considered as infirmity in prosecution case [Paras 151 to 154, 94 and 303(4)]

Mohd. Khalid v. State of W.B., (2002) 7 SCC 334: 2002 SCC (Cri) 1734; Prithvi v. Mam Raj, (2004) 13 SCC 279: 2005 SCC (Cri) 198; Ganeshlal v. State of Maharashtra, (1992) 3 SCC 106: 1993 SCC (Cri) 435, relied on

Ganesh Bhavan Patel v. State of Maharashtra, (1978) 4 SCC 371: 1979 SCC (Cri) 1; Maruti Rama Naik v. State of Maharashtra, (2003) 10 SCC 670: 2004 SCC (Cri) 958; Jagjit Singh v. State of Punjab, (2005) 3 SCC 689: 2005 SCC (Cri) 893, distinguished

- J. Evidence Act, 1872 S. 45 Expert opinion Ballistic reports Reliability Use of word "appear" in report Failure of accused to cross-examine the expert Effect On facts held, the reports were vague and ambiguous and hence, could not be relied upon Submissions, inter alia, by accused rejected that: (i) prosecution tried to suppress report of ballistic expert *R* Ext. PW 89-DB since it was not favourable to them; (ii) weapon of offence was not required to show whether two empties were fired from same gun; (iii) Ext. PW 89-DB supports PW 2; (iv) prosecution sought favourable expert opinion from PW 95; and (v) in spite of application under S. 391 CrPC, prosecution chose not to call *R* and cross-examine him Criminal Procedure Code, 1973, Ss. 293 and 391
- K. Evidence Act, 1872 S. 45 Expert opinion Credibility Held, an expert is an expert only if he follows well-accepted guidelines to arrive at a conclusion and supports same with logical reasoning
- L. Criminal Trial Injuries, Wounds and Weapons Ballistics Empties if fired from same weapon Determination of Need for the particular weapon of offence Held, while giving report the bullets, cartridge cases, cartridges recovered, and weapon of offence recovered are carefully examined and test firing is done at FSL by said weapon and thereafter specific opinion given Finding given by trial court that PW 95 (ballistic expert) did not need firearm in order to determine whether two empties were fired from same gun was based on no expertise and resulted in grave miscarriage of justice Evidence Act, 1872, S. 45
- M. Criminal Trial Expert evidence Handwriting expert Need for admitted specimen handwriting Evidence Act, 1872, S. 45
- N. Criminal Trial Expert evidence Fingerprint expert Need for admitted specimen fingerprints Evidence Act, 1872, S. 45
- O. Criminal Trial Witnesses Hostile witness Extent to which testimony of, may be relied on Need for corroboration



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 6 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

6 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

Held:

The opinion of *R*, ballistic expert exhibited as Ext. PW 89-DB only says that "it appears that the two cartridge cases are from two different pistols". Such a vague opinion of the expert can neither be relied upon nor can be any basis to come to a conclusion that there were two persons who had fired two different shots.

[Paras 163, 164 and 303(5)]

The moment *R* uses the word "appear" his opinion unsupported by reasons becomes inconclusive and stands discredited for the purpose of placing reliance on. Besides, clearly an option was available to the accused under Section 293 CrPC to call for the witness and ascertain from him for sure that the two empties were in fact fired from two different weapons. However, the accused did not choose to do so. (Para 179)

Similar is the case with the expert opinion of PW 95 which is again inconclusive. There is no evidence on record to suggest that PW 95 gave an opinion to oblige the prosecution. On the contrary, his response to the court question reveals that he was extremely confused as to the issue which had to be addressed by him in the capacity of an expert. In the concluding part of his testimony he reaffirms the opinion given by him which is that without test firing the empties from the weapon of offence no conclusive opinion can be given.

(Para 180)

The stand of the defence that to opine whether the two cartridge cases are from the same weapon or not the pistol is not required, and the pistol is only required when the opinion is sought whether they are from that particular weapon or not, cannot be accepted. It is well settled that when pressure is built inside the cartridge case, which results in the pushing out of the bullet from the barrel, there is difference in the marks to the extent that it may be either clear or unclear and flattened or deepened thus no opinion can be rendered on account of this dissimilarity in the absence of the weapon of offence and test firing, as in the present case. Further, once the report of R is rendered inadmissible the two gun theory of the defence becomes wholly inadmissible and what remains is that the two empties found at the spot were .22" bore cartridges, that the live bullet found in the Tata Safari (used by the principal accused, the appellant M to commute to and from the place of the incident) was a .22" cartridge and that the gun belonging to the appellant was a .22" bore pistol which was used for the commission of the crime of murder of Jessica Lal. (Paras 172 and 178)

The argument that the weapon of offence is not required to determine whether the two bullets have been fired from the same gun is based on the wrong premise that the two empties would necessarily consist of features which would enable an expert in determining the said fact. For instance, as in the case of a handwriting expert who has to give an opinion about two different sets of near identical questioned documents and as to whether the same belong to different persons, if the argument of the accused has to be accepted then the expert should be able to give such an opinion without having in his possession the specimen handwriting and the admitted handwriting of the accused. It is stated that such an approach would render the opinion as that of a layman and not an expert. Similar would be case of a fingerprint expert who undertakes the process of discovering two different sets of fingerprint which are in question, without having the specimen or the admitted fingerprint of the accused in question. In other words,

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 7 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

an expert is only an expert if he follows the well-accepted guidelines to arrive at a conclusion and supports the same with logical reasoning. (Para 178)

It is well settled that while giving reports after the ballistic examination, the bullets, cartridge cases and the cartridges recovered and weapon of offence recovered are carefully examined and test firing is done at the FSL by the said weapon of offence and then only a specific opinion is given. (Para 164)

A.E.G. Carapiet v. A.Y. Derderian, AIR 1961 Cal 359, referred to

The defence sought to rely upon the testimony of PW 2 with regard to the two gun theory and sought to corroborate that part of PW 2's testimony with the testimony of the two ballistic experts. It has also been contended by the defence that the testimony of a hostile witness must be corroborated by the other reliable evidence on record in order to be admissible. The law is very clear that where a witness for the prosecution turns hostile, the court may rely upon so much of the testimony, which supports the case of the prosecution and is corroborated by other evidence. PW 2's testimony as regards the identity of the person shooting, is certainly not corroborated by the testimony of the experts since both the experts have given opinions which cannot qualify as conclusive opinion of experts.

(Paras 182 and 97)

P. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 293 and 294 — Documents sought to be relied upon must be originals — Photocopy of ballistic report — Admissibility in evidence — Effect of tampering — Evidence not produced to show that said photocopy had been compared and scrutinised with original and then placed on record — Held, assuming though not admitting that photocopy was admissible, but still the same loses credence in light of fact that perusal of forwarding letter and report show that there was some tampering with said documents since sequence of numbering of parcel as between forwarding letter and report was changed, which fact remained unexplained, casting doubt on genuineness of said report — Evidence Act, 1872 — Ss. 64, 65 and 45 (Paras 170 and 171)

Q. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 - S. 24 - Status and role of Public Prosecutor

Held:

h

The Public Prosecutor is a statutory office of high regard. He does not represent the investigating agencies, but the State. He has wider set of duties than to merely ensure that accused is punished, the duties of ensuring fair play in proceedings, all relevant facts are brought before court in order for determination of truth and justice for all parties including the victims. These duties do not allow the Prosecutor to be lax in any of his duties as against the accused. The court must also ensure that Prosecutor is doing his duties to utmost level of efficiency and fair play.

(Paras 185 to 188)

Shiv Kumar v. Hukam Chand, (1999) 7 SCC 467: 1999 SCC (Cri) 1277; Hitendra Vishnu Thakur v. State of Maharashtra, (1994) 4 SCC 602: 1994 SCC (Cri) 1087; Zahira Habibulla H. Sheikh v. State of Gujarat, (2004) 4 SCC 158: 2004 SCC (Cri) 999, relied on

Ram Chander v. State of Haryana, (1981) 3 SCC 191: 1981 SCC (Cri) 683, referred to Mohanlal Shamji Soni v. Union of India, 1991 Supp (1) SCC 271: 1991 SCC (Cri) 595, cited



8

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 8 Wednesday, August 12, 2015 Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

SUPREME COURT CASES

R. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 173, 170 and 172 — Obligation of prosecution/police to disclose evidence to accused — Extent and scope of

Requirement of fair disclosure — Non-compliance — Effect

- Held, constitutional mandate and statutory rights given to accused place an implied obligation on prosecution to make fair disclosure Nevertheless, violation of this duty does not necessarily vitiate entire trial — Fair trial takes within its ambit furnishing of documents to accused which prosecution relies upon, whether filed or not — However, accused cannot claim indefeasible right to every document on police file or even portions which are permitted to be excluded from documents annexed to report under S. 173(2) as per orders of court

It is not necessary that entire prosecution evidence should be disclosed to accused — Obligation of disclosure is limited to evidence on which prosecution proposes to rely — Even if an omission to bring an inculpatory material to notice of accused has occurred, that ipso facto does not vitiate proceedings unless non-disclosure amounts to material irregularity and causes irreversible prejudice to accused

- In instant case, no prejudice was caused to accused, and nonfurnishing of copy of one of the ballistic reports had not hampered ends of justice — Besides, prosecution had also doubted said document and not relied thereon — Moreover, such issue was not raised seriously by accused before trial court — Advocates — Bar Council of India Rules — R. 16 -Constitution of India — Art. 21 [Paras 190 to 222, 270 to 273, 303(7) & (8)]

State of Punjab v. Swaran Singh, (2005) 6 SCC 101: 2005 SCC (Cri) 1359; Harendra Nath Chakraborty v. State of W.B., (2009) 2 SCC 758: (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 865, relied on

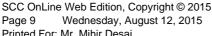
S. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 207, 208, 161, 162, 91 & 243 r/w S. 173 — Right of accused to receive documents/statements submitted before court — Scope — Held, said right is absolute — Liberty of accused cannot be interfered with except by "due process of law" which includes fairness in trial — Documents submitted before court should be disclosed giving accused fair chance of defence, particularly when non-production or non-disclosure of such document would affect administration of criminal justice and defence of accused prejudicially — Accused has a statutory right to confront witnesses with statements recorded under S. 161 — He can also move an application for production of any record or witness in support of (Paras 190 to 222) his case — Constitution of India — Art. 21

T. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 173 and 207 — Furnishing of documents to accused by prosecution/police and by court — Comparative scope — Held, mandate under S. 207 is in contradistinction to S. 173, where legislature has used expression "documents on which prosecution relies", which words are not used in S. 207 — Hence, S. 207 needs to be given liberal and relevant meaning to achieve its object (Para 219)

U. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 173(5) and 170(2) -Documents submitted under S. 173(5) — Scope — Held, documents submitted to Magistrate along with report under S. 173(5) would deem to include documents which have been sent to Magistrate during course of investigation as per S. 170(2) (Para 219)

V. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 173, 170, 172 and 24 — Role of Public Prosecutor — Disclosure of evidence/prosecution material to accused Position under Indian law vis-à-vis English law — Held, role and obligation of Prosecutor under Indian law cannot be equated to that

(2010) 6 SCC



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

prevalent under English law — Under English law, subject to exceptions like

sensitive information and public interest immunity, prosecution is required to disclose any material which might be exculpatory to defence — Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, 1996 (English) (Paras 193 to 196)

R. v. Ward (Judith), (1993) 1 WLR 619: (1993) 2 All ER 577 (CA); R. v. Preston, (1994) 2 AC 130: (1993) 3 WLR 891: (1993) 4 All ER 638 (HL), distinguished

W. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 207, 208 and 209 — Submission that evidence of each witness must be put to accused — Held, only circumstances need to be put to accused and not entire testimony

(Paras 270 to 273)

State of Punjab v. Swaran Singh, (2005) 6 SCC 101: 2005 SCC (Cri) 1359, relied on Ranvir Yadav v. State of Bihar, (2009) 6 SCC 595: (2009) 3 SCC (Cri) 92; Hate Singh Bhagat Singh v. State of Madhya Bharat, AIR 1953 SC 468: 1953 Cri LJ 1933, distinguished

X. Constitution of India — Arts. 21, 19 and 20 — Fair trial — Meaning and scope — Rights of accused — Fair and impartial investigation and prosecution as well as fair trial, emphasised — Right against self-incrimination and double jeopardy — Scope — Reiterated — Maxims - Contra veritatem lex nunquam aliquid permittit — Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 157, 173, 24 and 243 — Criminology — Object of criminal law

Held:

In Indian criminal jurisprudence, the accused is placed in a somewhat advantageous position than under different jurisprudence of some of the countries in the world. The criminal justice administration system in India places human rights and dignity for human life at a much higher pedestal. An accused is presumed to be innocent till proved guilty. The alleged accused is entitled to fairness and true investigation and fair trial and the prosecution is expected to play balanced role in the trial of a crime. The investigation should be judicious, fair, transparent and expeditious to ensure compliance with the basic rule of law. These are the fundamental canons of our criminal jurisprudence and they are quite in conformity with the constitutional mandate contained in Articles 20 and 21 of the Constitution of India. (Para 197)

A person is entitled to be tried according to the law in force at the time of commission of offence. A person could not be punished for the same offence twice and most significantly cannot be compelled to be a witness against himself and he cannot be deprived of his personal liberty except according to the procedure established by law. The law in relation to investigation of offences and rights of an accused, has developed with the passage of time. On the one hand, power is vested in the investigating officer to conduct the investigation freely and transparently. Even the courts do not normally have the right to interfere with the investigation. It exclusively falls in the domain of the investigating agency. In exceptional cases the High Courts have monitored the investigation but again within a very limited scope. There, on the other a duty is cast upon the Prosecutor to ensure that rights of an accused are not infringed and he gets a fair chance to put forward his defence so as to ensure that a guilty does not go scotfree while an innocent is not punished. Even in the might of the State the rights of an accused cannot be undermined, he must be tried in consonance with the provisions of the constitutional mandate. The cumulative effect of this



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 10 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

10 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

constitutional philosophy is that both the courts and the investigating agency should operate in their own independent fields while ensuring adherence to basic rule of law. (Para 198)

It is pertinent to note here that one of the established canons of just, fair and transparent investigation is the right of defence of an accused. An accused may be entitled to ask for certain documents during the course of enquiry/trial by the court. (Para 203)

It is not only the responsibility of the investigating agency but as well as that of the courts to ensure that investigation is fair and does not in any way hamper the freedom of an individual except in accordance with law. Equally enforceable canon of the criminal law is that the high responsibility lies upon the investigating agency not to conduct an investigation in tainted and unfair manner. The investigation should not prima facie be indicative of a biased mind and every effort should be made to bring the guilty to law as nobody stands above law dehors his position and influence in the society. (Para 199)

The courts have even declined to accept the report submitted by the investigating officer where it is glaringly unfair and offends basic canons of criminal investigation and jurisprudence. Contra veritatem lex nunquam aliquid permittit: implies a duty on the court to accept and accord its approval only to a report which is the result of faithful and fruitful investigation. The court is not to accept the report which is contra legem but to ensure that the investigating agencies conduct judicious and fair investigation and submit a report in accordance with Section 173 of the Code which places a burden and obligation on the State Administration. The aim of criminal justice is two-fold. Severely punishing and really or sufficiently preventing the crime. Both these objects can be achieved only by fair investigation into the commission of crime, sincerely proving the case of the prosecution before the court and the guilty is punished in accordance with law. (Para 200)

Historically but consistently the view of the Supreme Court has been that an investigation must be fair and effective, must proceed in proper direction in consonance with the ingredients of the offence and not in haphazard manner. In some cases besides investigation being effective the accused may have to prove miscarriage of justice but once it is shown the accused would be entitled to definite benefit in accordance with law. The investigation should be conducted in a manner so as to draw a just balance between citizen's right under Articles 19 and 21 and expansive power of police to make investigation. (Para 201)

Kashmeri Devi v. Delhi Admn., 1988 Supp SCC 482: 1988 SCC (Cri) 864; Sasi Thomas v. State, (2006) 12 SCC 421: (2007) 2 SCC (Cri) 72; State (Inspector of Police) v. Surya Sankaram Karri, (2006) 7 SCC 172: (2006) 3 SCC (Cri) 225; T.T. Antony v. State of Kerala, (2001) 6 SCC 181: 2001 SCC (Cri) 1048; Nirmal Singh Kahlon v. State of Punjab, (2009) 1 SCC 441: (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 523, relied on

Y. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 172 and 157 — Case diary — Purpose and object of — Extent to which accused may cross-examine police officer on case diary entries — Held, purpose and object of case diary is to maintain fairness in investigation, transparency and a record for ensuring proper investigation — Court has power to summon diary but can use it only as aid in inquiry or trial but not as evidence — Purpose is confined to utilising information therein as foundation for questions put to witnesses, particularly to police witnesses where police officer had used entries to refresh his memory or if court uses them for contradicting such police

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

officer — Right of accused to cross-examine police officer with reference to

entries in general diary is limited and even that limited scope arises only when court uses entries for aforestated purposes — IO has right to refresh his memory and can refer to general diary — Criminal Trial — Investigation — Documents — Case diary (Paras 205 and 209 to 215)

Habeeb Mohammad v. State of Hyderabad, AIR 1954 SC 51: 1954 Cri LJ 338; Khatri (IV) v. State of Bihar, (1981) 2 SCC 493: 1981 SCC (Cri) 503; Malkiat Singh v. State of Punjab, (1991) 4 SCC 341: 1991 SCC (Cri) 976; Mukund Lal v. Union of India, 1989 Supp (1) SCC 622: 1989 SCC (Cri) 606; Shamshul Kanwar v. State of U.P., (1995) 4 SCC 430: 1995 SCC (Cri) 753, considered and relied on

State of Kerala v. Babu, (1999) 4 SCC 621: 1999 SCC (Cri) 611; State of Karnataka v. K. Yarappa Reddy, (1999) 8 SCC 715: 2000 SCC (Cri) 61, relied on

Z. Judiciary — Judges vis-à-vis Judges — Adverse remarks against other Judges — Appellate court to correct error in judgment and refrain from commenting on Judge — Constitution of India — Art. 136 — Exercise of power — Expunction of adverse remarks — Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 378 and 374 [Paras 281 to 283, 293, 294 and 303(10)]

Samya Sett v. Shambhu Sarkar, (2005) 6 SCC 767: 2005 SCC (Cri) 1483, followed

A.M. Mathur v. Pramod Kumar Gupta, (1990) 2 SCC 533; 'K' A Judicial Officer, In re, (2001) 3 SCC 54; Zahira Habibulla H. Sheikh v. State of Gujarat, (2004) 4 SCC 158: 2004 SCC (Cri) 999; Parkash Singh Teji v. Northern India Goods Transport Co. (P) Ltd., (2009) 12 SCC 577: (2010) 1 SCC (L&S) 160; Alok Kumar Roy v. Dr. S.N. Sarma, AIR 1968 SC 453: (1968) 1 SCR 813; State of M.P. v. Nandlal Jaiswal, (1986) 4 SCC 566, relied on

Raghubir Saran (Dr.) v. State of Bihar, AIR 1964 SC 1 : (1964) 1 Cri LJ 1 : (1964) 2 SCR 336, cited

ZA. Judiciary — Judicial process — Media influence — Fair trial — Need for restraint by media — Distinction between trial by media and informative media to be maintained — Trial by media to be avoided particularly at stage when suspect is entitled to constitutional protection — Reporting of sub judice matters to be subjected to checks and balances so as not to interfere with administration of justice — Constitution of India — Arts. 19(1)(a) and 21 — Contempt of Courts Act, 1971 — S. 4 — Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — S. 157

Held

b

d

f

Despite the significance of the print and electronic media in the present day, it is not only desirable but the least that is expected of the persons at the helm of affairs in the field, is to ensure that trial by media does not hamper fair investigation by the investigating agency and more importantly does not prejudice the right of defence of the accused in any manner whatsoever. It will amount to travesty of justice if either of this causes impediments in the accepted judicious and fair investigation and trial. There is danger of serious risk of prejudice if the media exercises an unrestricted and unregulated freedom such that it publishes photographs of the suspects or the accused before the identification parades are constituted or if the media publishes statements which outrightly hold the suspect or the accused guilty even before such an order has been passed by the court.

(Paras 297 and 298)

In the present case, certain articles and news items appearing in the newspapers immediately after the date of occurrence, did cause certain confusion in the mind of public as to the description and number of the actual



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 12 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

12 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

assailants/suspects. It is unfortunate that trial by media did, though to a very limited extent, affect the accused, but not tantamount to a prejudice which should weigh with the court in taking any different view. The freedom of speech protected under Article 19(1)(a) of the Constitution has to be carefully and cautiously used, so as to avoid interference with the administration of justice and leading to undesirable results in the matters sub judice before the courts.

(Para 299)

P.C. Sen, In re, AIR 1970 SC 1821: 1970 Cri LJ 1525; Reliance Petrochemicals Ltd. v. Indian Express Newspapers, Bombay (P) Ltd., (1988) 4 SCC 592, relied on

Presumption of innocence of an accused is a legal presumption and should not be destroyed at the very threshold through the process of media trial and that too when the investigation is pending. In that event, it will be opposed to the very basic rule of law and would impinge upon the protection granted to an accused under Article 21 of the Constitution. It is essential for the maintenance of dignity of the courts and is one of the cardinal principles of the rule of law in a free democratic country, that the criticism or even the reporting particularly, in sub judice matters must be subjected to checks and balances so as not to interfere with the administration of justice. (Para 301)

R.K. Anand v. Delhi High Court, (2009) 8 SCC 106 : (2010) 2 SCC (Cri) 563; M.P. Lohia v. State of W.B., (2005) 2 SCC 686 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 556; Anukul Chandra Pradhan v. Union of India, (1996) 6 SCC 354 : 1996 SCC (Cri) 1338, relied on

Every effort should be made by the print and electronic media to ensure that the distinction between trial by media and informative media should always be maintained. Trial by media should be avoided particularly, at a stage when the suspect is entitled to the constitutional protections. Invasion of his rights is bound to be held as impermissible.

[Para 303(11)]

ZB. Evidence Act, 1872 - S. 9 - Test identification parade — Refusal to submit to — Effect — Adverse inference — Main accused M refusing TIP on ground that his photograph had appeared in newspapers, his photograph was shown to witnesses, and that he himself was physically shown to witnesses — M surrendering on 6-5-1999 and produced in muffled face before Metropolitan Magistrate — Held, all three contentions of M are incorrect and misconceived — Hence, refusal to submit to TIP was unjustified and adverse inference needs to be drawn therefor

(Paras 246 to 249 and 258)

N.J. Suraj v. State, (2004) 11 SCC 346: 2004 SCC (Cri) Supp 85; Laxmipat Choraria v. State of Maharashtra, AIR 1968 SC 938: 1968 Cri LJ 1124; Kanan v. State of Kerala, (1979) 3 SCC 319: 1979 SCC (Cri) 621; Dana Yadav v. State of Bihar, (2002) 7 SCC 295: 2002 SCC (Cri) 1698; Vijayan v. State of Kerala, (1999) 3 SCC 54: 1999 SCC (Cri) 378; George v. State of Kerala, (1998) 4 SCC 605: 1998 SCC (Cri) 1232, distinguished

ZC. Criminal Trial — Identification of accused — Accused M shown to PWs 6, 20 and 24 by IO on his refusal to submit to TIP — Held, said process of identification was necessary for IO to ascertain that he was same person who was involved in incident — As such, no adverse inference can be drawn therefrom (Para 250)

ZD. Evidence Act, 1872 — Ss. 9 and 8 — TI parade — Evidentiary value — Held, photo identification/TIP are all aids in investigation and do not form substantive evidence — Substantive evidence is evidence of witness in court on oath — To say that photo identification is hit by S. 162 CrPC is

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

b

c

e

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

13

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

wrong — Even TIP before Magistrate would otherwise be hit by S. 162 CrPC — Logic behind TIP/photo identification is that where an accused is not known to witnesses, IO conducts TIP to ensure that he has got the right person as accused — Practice is not borne out of procedure, but out of prudence — At best TIP can be brought under S. 8, as evidence of conduct of witness in identifying accused in presence of IO or Magistrate during investigation — Criminal Trial — Test identification parade — Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — S. 162 — TIP, held, not hit by S. 162

(Paras 252 to 254 and 259)

Umar Abdul Sakoor Sorathia v. Narcotic Control Bureau, (2000) 1 SCC 138: 2000 SCC (Cri) 200; Mullagiri Vajram v. State of A.P., 1993 Supp (2) SCC 198: 1993 SCC (Cri) 496, relied on

Kartar Singh v. State of Punjab, (1994) 3 SCC 569 : 1994 SCC (Cri) 899, held, distinguished

N.J. Suraj v. State, (2004) 11 SCC 346: 2004 SCC (Cri) Supp 85; Laxmipat Choraria v. State of Maharashtra, AIR 1968 SC 938: 1968 Cri LJ 1124; Kanan v. State of Kerala, (1979) 3 SCC 319: 1979 SCC (Cri) 621; Dana Yadav v. State of Bihar, (2002) 7 SCC 295: 2002 SCC (Cri) 1698; Vijayan v. State of Kerala, (1999) 3 SCC 54: 1999 SCC (Cri) 378; George v. State of Kerala, (1998) 4 SCC 605: 1998 SCC (Cri) 1232; Hari Nath v. State of U.P., (1988) 1 SCC 14: 1988 SCC (Cri) 14, distinguished

ZE. Criminal Trial — Identification of accused — Dock identification in court without previous TIP — Admissibility/Evidentiary value — Held, even when there is no previous TIP, court may appreciate dock identification as being above board and more than conclusive — Dock identification is substantive piece of evidence and even in absence of TIP no prejudice is caused to prosecution case — Photo identification was resorted to vis-à-vis PWs 1 to 4 — Hence held, no merit in contention of defence that dock identification was farce as it was done for first time in court — Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 9 (Paras 255 and 258)

Munshi Singh Gautam v. State of M.P., (2005) 9 SCC 631: 2005 SCC (Cri) 1269; Shivaji Sahabrao Bobade v. State of Maharashtra, (1973) 2 SCC 793: 1973 SCC (Cri) 1033, relied on

Hari Nath v. State of U.P., (1988) 1 SCC 14: 1988 SCC (Cri) 14; Budhsen v. State of U.P., (1970) 2 SCC 128: 1970 SCC (Cri) 343, referred to

George v. State of Kerala, (1998) 4 SCC 605: 1998 SCC (Cri) 1232, distinguished

Matru v. State of U.P., (1971) 2 SCC 75: 1971 SCC (Cri) 391; Santokh Singh v. Izhar Hussain, (1973) 2 SCC 406: 1973 SCC (Cri) 828; Kanta Prashad v. Delhi Admn., AIR 1958 SC 350: 1958 Cri LJ 698; Vaikuntam Chandrappa v. State of A.P., AIR 1960 SC 1340: 1960 Cri LJ 1681; Rameshwar Singh v. State of J&K, (1971) 2 SCC 715; Harbajan Singh v. State of J&K, (1975) 4 SCC 480: 1975 SCC (Cri) 545; Jadunath Singh v. State of U.P., (1970) 3 SCC 518: 1971 SCC (Cri) 124; Malkhansingh v. State of M.P., (2003) 5 SCC 746: 2003 SCC (Cri) 1247, cited

Proof of Guilt by Glanville Williams, 3rd Edn.; Patrick M. Wall: Eye Witness Identification in Criminal Cases, referred to

ZF. Criminal Trial — Identification of accused — Subsequent refusal by PW 2 to identify accused M in court, when he had earlier photo identified M during investigation — Held, factum of photo identification by PW 2 as witnessed by officer concerned is relevant and admissible in evidence — Evidence Act, 1872, Ss. 33 and 8 (Para 242)

h R. v. McCay, (1990) 1 WLR 645: (1991) 1 All ER 232 (CA), relied on



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 14 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

14 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

ZG. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — S. 313 — Statement of accused recorded under — Evidentiary value — Held, answers given by accused to questions put under S. 313 are not per se evidence because they are not on oath, and prosecution does not get opportunity to cross-examine accused — Nevertheless, they are subject to consideration by court to limited extent of drawing an adverse inference against accused for any false answers voluntarily offered by him and to provide an additional/missing link in chain of circumstances to prove guilt of accused — In instant case, accused M had taken false pleas in reply to some of the questions put to him — Hence, adverse inference drawn against him — Criminal Trial — Conduct of accused — Adverse inference (Paras 269 and 274)

Pershadi v. State of U.P., AIR 1957 SC 211: 1957 Cri LJ 328; State of M.P. v. Ratan Lal, AIR 1994 SC 458: 1994 Cri LJ 131; Anthony D'Souza v. State of Karnataka, (2003) 1 SCC 259: 2003 SCC (Cri) 292, relied on

ZH. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 313 and 315 — Submission that statement of accused recorded under S. 313 be treated as evidence and as such stand of appellant as regards his gun being taken away by police considered — Held, accused had right to appear as witness on his own behalf as envisaged under S. 315 — By declining to do so he failed to offer any evidence to show loss/removal of his gun — Thus, it cannot be urged merely to suit his convenience that his statement under S. 313 be treated as evidence and facts therein as true unless contradicted by prosecution

(Paras 268 and 269)

 $Hate\ Singh\ Bhagat\ Singh\ v.\ State\ of\ Madhya\ Bharat,\ AIR\ 1953\ SC\ 468:1953\ Cri\ LJ\ 1933,$ $referred\ to$

ZI. Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 27 — Disclosure statements made by accused — Admissibility in evidence

Disclosure made by accused AG to effect that AK had come to his house in Tata Sierra Car No. MP 04 V 2634 and that both of them had gone to Qutub Colonnade in that car; Accused M disclosing that: (i) He could recover pistol from one R (However, since diary containing R's address could not be located, no recovery effected); (ii) He disclosed that he was using his younger brother's cellphone which he used for making calls and handed over the same; (iii) Phone numbers of co-accused; (iv) Pursuant to disclosures made by M, further investigations were carried out which established that the accused were in close contact with each other on phone and some calls were also made to USA; and (v) pistol was concealed in Manali by RS. Held, were admissible in evidence.

ZJ. Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 114 Ill. (g) — Adverse inferences — Accused M: (i) taking false pleas and giving either evasive or incorrect answers in reply to some questions put to him under S. 313 CrPC; (ii) failing to explain whereabouts of his licensed .22" bore P. Berretta pistol which could not be traced despite extensive efforts; (iii) conduct of M in not taking any steps despite opportunity in reporting alleged taking away of Tata Safari on 30-4-1999 and his licensed pistol on 1-5-1999; (iv) PW 2 who was maker of FIR and complainant accompanied by lawyer of accused M: PW 2 not fully supporting prosecution case though admitting having made statement to police and signing same; thus, adverse inference for influencing witness; (v) as per disclosure made by M, pistol was given to RS who left the country on 4-5-1999, while M surrendered on 6-5-1999 after RS had left country — Held, adverse inference needs to be drawn for such

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

incriminating circumstances — Criminal Trial — Conduct of accused — Adverse inference (Paras 150 and 273 to 279)

Adverse inference

ZK. Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 114 Ill. (g) and S. 106 — Adverse inference

M failing to explain whereabouts of his licensed .22" bore P. Berretta
pistol which could not be traced despite extensive efforts — No complaint/
report lodged regarding its loss/theft — False plea that pistol and his arms
licence were taken away by police from his farmhouse not supported by any
positive evidence — It was established that pistol could not be recovered and
that licence was surrendered on 6-5-1999 at time of his arrest — It was in
defiance of all logic and ordinary course of conduct to allege that
prosecution had withheld pistol after seizing it — Fact that M failed to
produce pistol, presumption arises that if he had produced it, testing of
same would have been to his prejudice — Thus, burden had shifted on him
to explain whereabouts of his licensed gun — Criminal Trial — Conduct of
accused — Adverse inference

(Paras 143, 148, 150, 275 and 276)

Sucha Singh v. State of Punjab, (2001) 4 SCC 375: 2001 SCC (Cri) 717, relied on

ZL. Criminal Trial — Abscondence — Inference from — Held, criminal trial is not an enquiry into conduct of accused for any purpose other than to determine whether he was guilty of offence charged — Conduct can be held to be incriminatory when there is no reasonable explanation for the same except on hypothesis that accused is guilty — Conduct which destroys presumption of innocence can be considered material — Testimonies of PWs 20 and 24 prove beyond reasonable doubt that *M* after committing murder had fled from scene of occurrence — PWs 85 and 80 proving search for Tata Safari No. CH 01 W 6535 which was registered in name of Piccadilly Agro Industries of which *M* was Director — Even after seizure of vehicle on 2-5-1999 search for appellant continued and it was only on 6-5-1999 that he surrendered in presence of his advocates — Thus abscondence by *M* clearly proved, which was a pointer towards his guilt — Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 8

Anant Chintaman Lagu v. State of Bombay, AIR 1960 SC 500: 1960 Cri LJ 682, relied on

ZM. Criminal Trial — Examination — Non-examination/Failure to examine witness — Deliberate non-examination of S who was present at scene of offence alleged — S examined during course of investigation, his statement under S. 161 CrPC recorded, and he was even cited as PW — Moreover, during trial summons also issued to him which could not be served as he had left India — Police while filing charge-sheet naming him in list of witnesses — Held, clearly shows that prosecution had every intention of examining him — To contend that S was deliberately not examined by prosecution is absolutely baseless (Para 229)

ZN. Evidence Act, 1872 — Ss. 141, 142 and 143 — Effect of leading question by Public Prosecutor — Alleged that Public Prosecutor had put leading question to PW 6 regarding identification of accused — Held, it is not as if every single leading question would invalidate trial — Import of leading question, if any, has to be assessed on facts of each case — Question put by Public Prosecutor was at best clarificatory and could by no stretch of imagination be termed as leading question favouring/eliciting answer favouring prosecution — Besides, finding of guilt of accused M was not on account of any answers elicited by any such question (Paras 227 and 228)

Varkey Joseph v. State of Kerala, 1993 Supp (3) SCC 745: 1993 SCC (Cri) 1117, distinguished



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 16 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

16 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

d

ZO. Criminal Trial — Circumstantial evidence — Miscellaneous — Close association — Phone call details which were proved vide testimonies of PWs 16, 19, 17, 32, 15, 51 and Exts. PW 66-B, PW 66-C & PW 66-D, clearly showing that accused were in close touch with each other which resulted in destruction of evidence and harbouring — Finding of trial court that in absence of what they stated to each other it was of no help to prosecution, held, was incorrect appreciation of evidence on record — Close association is a very important piece of evidence in case of circumstantial evidence — Evidence of phone calls was relevant and admissible piece of evidence — Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 3 (Paras 223 to 226)

ZP. Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 165 proviso 2 and S. 45 — Limitations on Judge's power to put questions — Recording a finding on the issue in question and then putting the same issue to witness — Propriety — Proper mode for questioning expert witness — Issue was whether two empties were fired from the same gun — Ballistic expert in no uncertain terms had stated that no expert opinion could be given without receipt of weapon of offence — In spite of this the Judge had put a finding of its own to said expert witness that he did not need firearm in order to reply as to whether two empties were fired from the same gun — Held, court exceeded its power by putting such question to expert witness after giving its own finding on the very same issue (Paras 164, 175 and 176)

Ram Chander v. State of Haryana, (1981) 3 SCC 191: 1981 SCC (Cri) 683, relied on

ZQ. Criminal Trial — Appreciation of evidence — Credibility of witness — Defence seeking to discredit statement of PW 1 on grounds that: (i) his statement was recorded after 14 days; (ii) his name did not figure in guest list (of party where incident took place) prepared by PW 24; and (iii) various improvements were discernible in his statements — PW 1 explicitly stating that on 30-4-1999 (date of incident) he had told police at Apollo Hospital (where deceased had been brought after she had been shot dead by appellant) all that he knew — Held, that being the case it cannot be said that his testimony should be thrown out for delay in recording his statement — Any defect by delay in examination of witness in investigation cannot be ground to condemn witness — Moreover, guest list was not a conclusive list, and was prepared by PW 24 on basis of his memory -Besides, invited guests were also entitled to bring their own guests — Presence of PW 1 at place of occurrence was admitted by other PWs — Evidence of PW 1 is relevant for limited purpose of proving presence/ identity of M and his desire for liquor (Paras 155 to 159)

ZR. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 161 and 162 — Not mandatory for police to record every statement of every witness i.e. law contemplates situation where there might be witnesses who depose in court but whose previous statements have not been recorded (Para 156)

ZS. Criminal Trial — Appreciation of evidence — Credibility of witness — PW 101 who had obtained superdari of seized Tata Safari (vehicle used by main accused *M* to commute to place of occurrence) from Noida Police stating that he took possession of the same vide Ext. PW 100-DB along with other articles including broken glass pieces which were duly sealed with seal of BD — Ext. PW-DA at Items 7 and 9 in letter sent to CFSL mentioning

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

17

about seal of BD on sealed parcel containing broken glass pieces — Held, such convincing testimony of PW 101 duly corroborated by documents cannot be discarded simply because SI (Noida Police) who had originally seized the vehicle failed to mention seizure of broken glass pieces on 2-5-1999

(Paras 134 and 135)

ZT. Criminal Trial — Search and seizure — Credibility — Submission that according to PW 100 Tata Safari (vehicle used by accused) was found in Karnal, hence seizure of same at Noida unacceptable — Held, testimony of PW 100 shows that he was referring to Piccadilly Agro Industries of which M was the Director being located in Karnal and not the vehicle i.e. Tata Safari — Said vehicle and live cartridges including broken glass pieces were found on 2-5-1999 at Noida and were taken into possession by police vide seizure memo Ext. PW 74-A, which was proved by PWs 91 and 74

(Paras 128 to 130)

ZU. Criminal Trial — Appreciation of evidence — Credibility of witness Presence of PW 30 doubted at place of occurrence — PW 30 categorically stating that while he was on duty he saw white-coloured Tata Sierra coming from side of Outub (nearby place of occurrence) at about 3.40/3.45 a.m. with two occupants which stopped near black Tata Safari (vehicle used by accused) and one of the occupants got down and opened Tata Safari with key; when asked not to do so he forcibly got into Tata Safari and drove away; that he gave a lathi-blow on windowpane of black Tata Safari which broke; and that he noted number of black Tata Safari as CH 01 W 6535 — PW 30 identifying both vehicles — His presence at spot corroborated by PWs 78, 83, 100 and 101 — It was a practice of Delhi Police that persons helping the investigating agency in solving crimes had been recruited in Delhi Police — PW 30 after incident was recruited to post of Constable though he was ineligible — This was also relevant – presence of PW 30 at place of occurrence established (Paras 122 to 126)

ZV. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 161 and 162 — Recording statement given in English, in Hindi — PW 2 making his statement in English which was recorded in Hindi — Held, in absence of any suggestion to contrary it must be presumed that his statement was correctly recorded

(Para 97)

 Testimony ZW. Criminal Trial — Proof — Corroboration corroborated in part — Held, even if a prosecution witness is challenged in cross-examination, that part of his testimony which is corroborated by other witnesses or from other evidence can clearly be relied upon to base conviction — Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 155(3)

ZX. Criminal Trial — Motive — Held, testimony of PW 6 which was corroborated by PW 23 established that deceased was murdered over a row for a drink

ZY. Criminal Trial — Appreciation of evidence — Credibility of witness Presence of PW 24 at place of occurrence doubted by defence on grounds that PWs 46 and 47 had stated that they had not seen PW 24 after party concerned was over at 12.30 a.m. and that PW 24 reached police station at around 2.25 a.m. whereas if prosecution story is to be accepted he should have reached around 2.10 a.m. — Statement of PW 24 recorded on day of occurrence itself — Presence of PW 24 at time of incident supported by testimony of ASI PW 13, who deposed that a person bearing description of



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 18 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

18 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

PW 24 had come to police station and reported firing incident — Said fact corroborating testimony of PW 24 that he went to police station — Thus, presence of PW 24 at place of occurrence established (Para 92)

ZZ. Criminal Trial — Appreciation of evidence — Credibility of witness — Allegations that: (i) PW 6 was not an eyewitness and prosecution had planted her into Ext. 2-A i.e. "rukka" prepared at instance of PW 2; (ii) deposition of PW 6 that she entered the bar for a drink is improbable as she knew that serving of drinks was over; (iii) PW 6 did not say that she heard the gunshots since she was inebriated, which further supported the fact that she could not identify anybody else; (iv) her statement that there were four or five persons at the spot where the incident occurred was not corroborated by PW 1; (v) Prosecutor had put a leading question to her as to the identity of appellant and, therefore, said question and answer should be expunged from the record; (vi) police recorded a couple of her statements but defence was not supplied with all of them; and (vii) photo of the appellant was shown to her even prior to his refusal to undergo test identification parade

Held:

As regards the argument that PW 6 was shown as an eyewitness to the incident of shooting in the "rukka", a perusal of the same reveals that at no point of time PW 2, stated either in the positive or the negative that PW 6 was or was not there when the shots were fired. In any case, as rightly pointed out by the State, allegation that prosecution had planted PW 6 as an eyewitness goes contrary to all reasoning, since on 30-4-1999, the date of the incident, at the time of recording the "rukka", none of the witnesses had disclosed the identity of the appellant *M*, therefore, to allege that the police had planted the witness is wholly incorrect. (Para 85)

As regards the argument that PW 6 was under the influence of alcohol, and therefore, could not have identified M, is also wrong since she clearly stated in her testimony, particularly, in cross-examination, that she had consumed only one drink. (Para 86)

The argument that deposition of PW 6 as regards presence of other accused, does not find corroboration from the testimony of PW 1 is incorrect since the said witness categorically mentioned the presence of other accused. The grievance that the identification of M was based on a leading question is also wrong since even before the alleged leading question was put to her, PW 6 had positively identified M by specifically pointing out and stating that he just looks like him. (Para 87)

Further, the argument of her having been shown the photo of *M* is of little value since her statement that she saw the photographs prior to 5-5-1999 is most wavering and unclear. (Paras 88 and 89)

ZZA. Criminal Trial — Witnesses — Planted witness — Allegations that key witnesses PWs 6, 20 and 24 were planted witnesses who deposed under pressure of false implication because case under Punjab Excise Act was registered against them and they were virtually pressurised to yield to prosecution case; that PW 20 was not made an accused under S. 201 IPC (for removing blood from place of occurrence), because they had agreed to toe line of prosecution; and PW 20 was not an eyewitness since both IOs PWs 100 and 101 admitted same — Held, a witness cannot be discredited without said piece of testimony having been put to her — Criminal Procedure Code, 1973, S. 311

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 19 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

19

Held:

The accused had a statutory option available by way of Section 311 of the Code to call PW 20 for the purposes of further examination. The said part of the testimony of PWs 100 and 101 are at best in the nature of opinion evidence which are inadmissible pieces of evidence and for the aforesaid reasons cannot wipe out the unchallenged testimony of PW 20, which is the case of the prosecution. (Para 82)

Further, *M* had also been clearly identified by PW 6 as the person in the white T-shirt who had asked for whisky and thereafter on her refusal to oblige, he misbehaved with her in the most vulgar fashion. (Para 83)

Furthermore, FIR No. 288 of 1999 at PS Mehrauli under the Excise Act was registered on 30-4-1999 itself while her statement under Section 161 CrPC was recorded on 3-5-1999 and thus the question of making PW 6 an accused on 8-5-1999 does not arise. Moreover, the excise offence is a bailable offence. There was nothing on record to suggest that PWs 6, 20 and 24 had been pressurised in any way for deposing in favour of prosecution. It is relevant to point out that the case under the Punjab Excise Act had not been withdrawn by the prosecution against the accused. On the other hand, the accused had pleaded guilty and mere fine amounting to Rs 200 was imposed on them. Hence, allegation that these witnesses were kept under pressure is unacceptable. (Paras 84, 98 and 99)

ZZB. Criminal Trial — Investigation — Documents — Site plan — Absence of PW 20 in site plan — Held, does not negate her presence or establish her having not witnessed the incident, specifically when she had given her statement to the police under S. 161 CrPC on day of occurrence itself — Criminal Procedure Code, 1973, Ss. 174 and 161 (Para 73)

ZZC. Evidence Act, 1872 — S. 146 — Cross-examination — Failure to confront witness with testimony of other witness — PW 47 in his cross-examination stating that PW 20 had told him as to what had happened and, who had done it — Submission by defence that hence inference should be drawn that PW 20 had not witnessed occurrence — Held, said statement of PW 47 does not lead to inference that PW 20 had not witnessed occurrence, rather it further reinforces what she had witnessed the same — Moreover, in spite of PW 20 being available she was not recalled to confront her with testimony of PW 47 — Thus, defence not entitled to take advantage of that portion of statement of PW 47

ZZD. Criminal Trial — Witnesses — Planted witness — Allegation that PW 1 was a planted witness since his name did not figure in list of invitees prepared by PW 3; PW 73 did not mention his presence at Apollo Hospital where deceased was taken, and his statement was recorded after fifteen days of occurrence — Held, there was no reason to suspect testimony of PW 1 or reject same as unacceptable — Rather, his evidence supported by other witnesses clearly proved presence of Accused 1 to 4 at place of occurrence — Though he was not an eyewitness to actual shooting incident but he stated that on hearing noise he had peeped in and noticed deceased lying on floor — No reason to believe that he was planted witness and High Court rightly believed and relied on his version (Paras 39 and 40)



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 20 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

20 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

ZZE. Criminal Procedure Code, 1973 — Ss. 161 and 162 — Statement made/given by witness under S. 161 and signed by him, held, hit by bar under S. 162 — However, evidence deposed in court by said witness admissible (Para 111)

Mehr Vajsi Deva v. State of Gujarat, AIR 1965 Guj 143; Zahiruddin v. Emperor, AIR 1947 PC 75; Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs v. Ram Ajudhya Singh, AIR 1965 Cal 348, referred to

Ranbir Yadav v. State of Bihar, (1995) 4 SCC 392: 1995 SCC (Cri) 728, considered

P-D/46070/CR

Advocates who appeared in this case:

Gopal Subramanium, Solicitor General, Ram Jethmalani and Pravin H. Parekh, Senior Advocates (Harish Ghai, Ms Lata Krishnamurti, Ms P.R. Mala, Saurabh Ajay Gupta, Ms Bansuri Swaraj, Pranav Dinesh, Ms T. Cheema, Ms Mazag Andrabi, Somanadri Goud, Bhupinder Ghai, Nitin T., E.R. Kumar, Lalit Chauhan, Ms Rukhmini Bobde, Rajat N., Sameer Parekh, M/s Parekh & Co., Nitin Sangra, Gaurav Agrawal, Sachin Dev Sharma, Sanjeev Manan, Dinesh Sharma, Hakikat Yadav, Ranbir Yadav, Jay Kishore Singh, Ms Swetha Majumdar, Shyam B. Namdar, Subramanium Prasad, B.D. Vivek, Balji Srinivasan, P. Kakra, Ms Madhusmita Bora, Charudatta Mahindrakar, T.V.S. Raghavendra Sreyas, Mukul Gupta, Satyaram, Ambuj Agrawal, Nikhil Nayyar, Rajat Katyal, Tanmay Mehta, Vibhore Garg, Sangram Singh, Anand Verma and Anagha Narayan, Advocates) for the appearing parties;

Ms Mamta Dhody Kalra, Intervenor-in-person.

Chronological list of cases cited			d
1.	(2009) 12 SCC 577 : (2010) 1 SCC (L&S) 160, Parkash Singh Teji v. Northern India Goods Transport Co. (P) Ltd.	108d, 108d-e	
2.	(2009) 8 SCC 106: (2010) 2 SCC (Cri) 563, R.K. Anand v.		
	Delhi High Court	111c-d	
3.	(2009) 6 SCC 595 : (2009) 3 SCC (Cri) 92, Ranvir Yadav v. State of Bihar	104 <i>a</i>	
4.	(2009) 2 SCC 758 : (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 865, Harendra Nath Chakraborty v State of W.B.	103 <i>e-f</i>	e
5.	(2009) 1 SCC 441 : (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 523, Nirmal Singh Kahlon v. State of Punjab	81 <i>c-d</i>	
6.	(2008) 10 SCC 450 : (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 60, Ghurey Lal v. State of U.P.	29 <i>a</i>	
7.	(2007) 13 SCC 501 : (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 212, Ramesh Baburao Devaskar v State of Maharashtra	7. 54 <i>f-g</i>	
8.	(2006) 12 SCC 421 : (2007) 2 SCC (Cri) 72, Sasi Thomas v. State	81 <i>c-d</i>	f
9.	(2006) 7 SCC 172 : (2006) 3 SCC (Cri) 225, State (Inspector of Police) v. Surya Sankaram Karri	81 <i>c-d</i>	
10.	(2005) 9 SCC 631 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1269, Munshi Singh Gautam v. State of M.P.	96 <i>e</i>	
11.	(2005) 6 SCC 767 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1483, Samya Sett v. Shambhu Sarkar	108b, 110a	
12.	(2005) 6 SCC 101 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1359, State of Punjab v. Swaran Singh	101g, 103e-f	g
13.	(2005) 3 SCC 689 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 893, Jagjit Singh v. State of Punjab	65 <i>a-b</i>	
14.	(2005) 2 SCC 686 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 556, M.P. Lohia v. State of W.B.	111 <i>e</i>	
15.	(2004) 13 SCC 279 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 198, Prithvi v. Mam Raj	66 <i>f-g</i>	
16.	(2004) 12 SCC 336: 2004 SCC (Cri) Supp 265, Damodar v. State of		
	Rajasthan	51 <i>e-f</i>	h
17.	(2004) 11 SCC 346 : 2004 SCC (Cri) Supp 85, N.J. Suraj v. State	100a	11



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 21 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI)

21 18. (2004) 4 SCC 158: 2004 SCC (Cri) 999, Zahira Habibulla H. Sheikh v. 74h, 107f, 108a State of Gujarat 19. (2003) 10 SCC 670: 2004 SCC (Cri) 958, Maruti Rama Naik v. State of a 65a Maharashtra 20. (2003) 6 SCC 175: 2003 SCC (Cri) 1305, CBI v. Tapan Kumar Singh 49g-h, 50a-b 21. (2003) 5 SCC 746: 2003 SCC (Cri) 1247, Malkhansingh v. State of M.P. 98*d-e* 22. (2003) 1 SCC 259: 2003 SCC (Cri) 292, Anthony D'Souza v. State of Karnataka 104b-c23. (2002) 7 SCC 334: 2002 SCC (Cri) 1734, Mohd. Khalid v. State of W.B. 66e-f b 24. (2002) 7 SCC 295: 2002 SCC (Cri) 1698, Dana Yadav v. State of Bihar 100e25. (2001) 6 SCC 181: 2001 SCC (Cri) 1048, T.T. Antony v. State of Kerala 81c-d26. (2001) 4 SCC 375: 2001 SCC (Cri) 717, Sucha Singh v. State of Punjab 62a27. (2001) 3 SCC 54, 'K' A Judicial Officer, In re 107c-d28. (2000) 4 SCC 484: 2000 SCC (Cri) 991, Jaswant Singh v. State of Haryana 29c29. (2000) 1 SCC 138: 2000 SCC (Cri) 200, Umar Abdul Sakoor Sorathia v. Narcotic Control Bureau 95a-b 30. (1999) 8 SCC 715 : 2000 SCC (Cri) 61, State of Karnataka v. K. Yarappa 84e-f 31. (1999) 7 SCC 467: 1999 SCC (Cri) 1277, Shiv Kumar v. Hukam Chand 73*g*-*h* 32. (1999) 4 SCC 621: 1999 SCC (Cri) 611, State of Kerala v. Babu 84e-f 33. (1999) 3 SCC 54: 1999 SCC (Cri) 378, Vijayan v. State of Kerala 100f 101a 34. (1998) 4 SCC 605 : 1998 SCC (Cri) 1232, George v. State of Kerala 35. (1997) 7 SCC 677: 1997 SCC (Cri) 1151, Madan Lal v. State of J&K 29a36. (1996) 6 SCC 354: 1996 SCC (Cri) 1338, Anukul Chandra Pradhan v. 111f Union of India 37. (1995) 4 SCC 430 : 1995 SCC (Cri) 753, Shamshul Kanwar v. State of U.P. 84b 38. (1995) 4 SCC 392: 1995 SCC (Cri) 728, Ranbir Yadav v. State of Bihar 52a-b 39. (1994) 4 SCC 602: 1994 SCC (Cri) 1087, Hitendra Vishnu Thakur v. State 74dof Maharashtra 40. (1994) 3 SCC 569: 1994 SCC (Cri) 899, Kartar Singh v. State of Punjab 95a, 95c-d,95g-h 41. (1994) 2 SCC 685: 1994 SCC (Cri) 609, Ramsinh Bavaji Jadeja v. State of 51e-fGuiarat 42. (1994) 2 AC 130 : (1993) 3 WLR 891 : (1993) 4 All ER 638 (HL), 79c, 79d-eR. v. Preston 43. AIR 1994 SC 458: 1994 Cri LJ 131, State of M.P. v. Ratan Lal 104b-c44. 1993 Supp (3) SCC 745: 1993 SCC (Cri) 1117, Varkey Joseph v. State of 88eKerala 45. 1993 Supp (2) SCC 198: 1993 SCC (Cri) 496, Mullagiri Vajram v. 99f-g State of A.P. 46. (1993) 1 WLR 619: (1993) 2 All ER 577 (CA), R. v. Ward (Judith) 79b 47. (1992) 3 SCC 106: 1993 SCC (Cri) 435, Ganeshlal v. State of Maharashtra 66g 48. (1992) 2 SCC 105: 1992 SCC (Cri) 252, Chandra Mohan Tiwari v. 29b State of M.P. 49. (1991) 4 SCC 341: 1991 SCC (Cri) 976, Malkiat Singh v. State of Punjab 83*f*-*g* 50. 1991 Supp (1) SCC 271: 1991 SCC (Cri) 595, Mohanlal Shamji Soni v. Union of India 75e-f 51. (1990) 2 SCC 533, A.M. Mathur v. Pramod Kumar Gupta 107a52. (1990) 1 WLR 645: (1991) 1 All ER 232 (CA), R. v. McCay 92*d*-*e*



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015
Page 22 Wednesday, August 12, 2015
Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai
SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

22	SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC	
53.	1989 Supp (1) SCC 622 : 1989 SCC (Cri) 606, Mukund Lal v. Union of India	83 <i>g-h</i>	
54.	(1988) 4 SCC 592, Reliance Petrochemicals Ltd. v. Indian Express Newspapers, Bombay (P) Ltd.	110g	а
55.	(1988) 1 SCC 14 : 1988 SCC (Cri) 14, Hari Nath v. State of U.P.	96 <i>c</i> - <i>d</i> , 100 <i>c</i>	
56.	1988 Supp SCC 482: 1988 SCC (Cri) 864, Kashmeri Devi v. Delhi Admn	80 <i>f-g</i>	
57.	(1986) 4 SCC 566, State of M.P. v. Nandlal Jaiswal	109 <i>c</i> - <i>d</i>	
58.	(1984) 4 SCC 83: 1984 SCC (Cri) 598, State of U.P. v. P.A. Madhu	50 <i>c</i> - <i>d</i>	
59.	(1981) 3 SCC 191 : 1981 SCC (Cri) 683, Ram Chander v. State of Haryan	na 71a-b, 71d	
60.	(1981) 2 SCC 493: 1981 SCC (Cri) 503, Khatri (IV) v. State of Bihar	83 <i>c</i>	b
61.	(1979) 3 SCC 319: 1979 SCC (Cri) 621, Kanan v. State of Kerala	100 <i>d-e</i>	
62.	(1978) 4 SCC 371 : 1979 SCC (Cri) 1, Ganesh Bhavan Patel v. State of Maharashtra	64 <i>e-f</i>	
63.	(1975) 4 SCC 480 : 1975 SCC (Cri) 545, Harbajan Singh v. State of J&K		
64.	(1973) 4 Sec 460 : 1973 Sec (Cri) 343, Harbajan Singh V. State of 34K (1973) 2 Sec 793 : 1973 Sec (Cri) 1033, Shivaji Sahabrao Bobade v. Sta	_	
04.	of Maharashtra	ие 99 <i>с</i>	С
65.	(1973) 2 SCC 406: 1973 SCC (Cri) 828, Santokh Singh v. Izhar Hussain	96 <i>f</i>	
66.	(1971) 2 SCC 715 : 1971 Cri LJ 638, Rameshwar Singh v. State of J&K	97 <i>g</i>	
67.	(1971) 2 SCC 75: 1971 SCC (Cri) 391, Matru v. State of U.P.	96 <i>e</i>	
68.	(1970) 3 SCC 518 : 1971 SCC (Cri) 124, Jadunath Singh v. State of U.P.	98 <i>c</i>	
69.	(1970) 2 SCC 128: 1970 SCC (Cri) 343, Budhsen v. State of U.P.	96 <i>c-d</i> , 97 <i>g</i>	
70.	(1970) 2 SCC 113: 1970 SCC (Cri) 328, Tapinder Singh v. State of Punjo	_	d
71.	AIR 1970 SC 1821: 1970 Cri LJ 1525, P.C. Sen, In re	110g	-
72.	AIR 1968 SC 938 : 1968 Cri LJ 1124, Laxmipat Choraria v. State of Maharashtra	100b	
73.	AIR 1968 SC 453 : (1968) 1 SCR 813, Alok Kumar Roy v. Dr. S.N. Sarma		
74.	AIR 1965 Cal 348, Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs v. Ram Ajudhya Singh	51 <i>f-g</i>	
75.	AIR 1965 Guj 143, Mehr Vajsi Deva v. State of Gujarat (overruled)	49 <i>e-f</i> , 51 <i>f-g</i>	e
76.	AIR 1964 SC 221: (1964) 1 Cri LJ 140, State of U.P. v.	470 J, 51J g	
	Bhagwant Kishore Joshi	48e-f, 48g-h	
77.	AIR 1964 SC 1: (1964) 1 Cri LJ 1: (1964) 2 SCR 336, Raghubir Saran	107 o f	
78.	(Dr.) v. State of Bihar AIR 1961 Cal 359, A.E.G. Carapiet v. A.Y. Derderian	107 <i>e-f</i> 68 <i>g</i>	
79.	AIR 1960 SC 1340: 1960 Cri LJ 1681, Vaikuntam Chandrappa v.	oog	f
,,,	State of A.P.	97 <i>g</i>	•
80.	AIR 1960 SC 500 : 1960 Cri LJ 682, Anant Chintaman Lagu v.	_	
0.1	State of Bombay	89 <i>h</i>	
81.	AIR 1958 SC 350 : 1958 Cri LJ 698, Kanta Prashad v. Delhi Admn.	97 <i>f-g</i>	
82. 83.	AIR 1957 SC 211 : 1957 Cri LJ 328, Pershadi v. State of U.P. AIR 1955 SC 196 : 1955 Cri LJ 526 : (1955) 1 SCR 1150, H.N. Rishbud v	104 <i>b-c</i>	
65.	State of Delhi	49 <i>c-d</i>	g
84.	AIR 1954 SC 51 : 1954 Cri LJ 338, Habeeb Mohammad v. State of Hyderabad	83 <i>a</i>	_
85.	AIR 1953 SC 468: 1953 Cri LJ 1933, Hate Singh Bhagat Singh v. State of		
	Madhya Bharat	101 <i>c</i> , 103 <i>f</i>	
86.	AIR 1947 PC 75, Zahiruddin v. Emperor 51f-g, 52	d, 53a-b, 54b-c	
87.	(1943-44) 71 IA 203 : AIR 1945 PC 18, King Emperor v. Khwaja Nazir Ahmad	48f, 49a-b	h
	J -	J,	



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 23 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

The Judgment of the Court was delivered by

P. SATHASIVAM, J.— These statutory appeals are filed under Section 2(a) of the Supreme Court (Enlargement of Criminal Appellate Jurisdiction) Act, 1970 and under Section 379 of the Criminal Procedure Code against the final judgment and order dated 18-12-2006/20-12-2006 passed by the High Court of Delhi in Crl. A. No. 193 of 2006 whereby the High Court reversed the order of acquittal dated 21-2-2006 passed by the Additional Sessions Judge, Delhi in Sessions Case No. 105 of 2001 and convicted Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma (appellant in Crl. A. No. 179 of 2007) under Sections 302, 201/120-B IPC and Section 27 of the Arms Act, 1959 and sentenced him to undergo imprisonment for life for the offence under Section 302 IPC together with a fine of Rs 50,000 to be paid to the family of the victim and in default of payment of fine to undergo further imprisonment for three years and also sentenced him to undergo imprisonment for four years for the offence under Section 27 of the Arms Act with a fine of Rs 2000 and in default to further undergo imprisonment for three months. He was further sentenced to undergo imprisonment for four years for the offence under Sections 201/120-B IPC together with a fine of Rs 2000 and, in default, to further undergo imprisonment for three months.

2. The High Court also sentenced Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill (appellant in Crl. A. No. 157 of 2007) and Vikas Yadav (appellant in Crl. A. No. 224 of 2007) to undergo rigorous imprisonment for four years and a fine of Rs 2000 each and, in default of payment of fine, to further undergo imprisonment for three months under Sections 201/120-B IPC.

The case of the prosecution

3. On night intervening 29-4-1999/30-4-1999, a "Thursday party" was going on at Qutub Colonnade at "Once Upon A Time" restaurant also called "Tamarind Café". The liquor was being served by the bartenders, namely, Jessica Lal (since deceased) and one Shyan Munshi (PW 2). At about 2.00 a.m., Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma (appellant in Crl. A. No. 179 of 2007) along with his friends came there and asked for two drinks. The waiter did not serve him liquor as the party was over, Jessica Lal and Malini Ramani (PW 6), who were also present there, tried to make him understand that the party was over and there was no liquor available with them. On refusal to serve liquor, the appellant took out a pistol and fired one shot at the roof and another at Jessica Lal which hit near her left eye as a result of which she fell down. Beena Ramani (PW 20), who was present there, stopped the appellant and questioned him as to why he had shot Jessica Lal and demanded the weapon from him but he did not hand over the pistol and fled away. Jessica Lal was rushed to Ashlok Hospital from where she was shifted to Apollo Hospital. On 30-4-1999, in the early morning hours, Jessica Lal was declared brought dead at Apollo Hospital.

4. On the night intervening 29-4-1999/30-4-1999 at 2.20 a.m., DD Entry No. 41A (Ext. PW 13-A) was recorded at Police Station Mehrauli which disclosed a shooting incident at H-5/6, Qutub Colonnade. A copy of the said



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 24 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

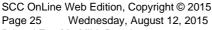
TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

24 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

DD entry was handed over to SI Sharad Kumar (PW 78) who along with Ct. Meenu Mathew left for the spot. Nearabout the same time, copy of the said DD entry was also given to SI Sunil Kumar (PW 100) who along with Ct. Subhash also left for the spot. On reaching the spot, PW 78 found that the injured had been removed to Ashlok Hospital and the floor of the restaurant was found to be wet. SI Sunil Kumar (PW 100) then left SI Sharad Kumar (PW 78) at the spot to guard the same and proceeded to Ashlok Hospital along with Ct. Subhash. The SHO, Police Station Mehrauli, Inspector S.K. Sharma (PW 101) along with his team also left the police station vide DD Entry No. 43A and reached the spot and deputed one Home Guard Shravan Kumar (PW 30) at the entrance of "Qutub Colonnade" to guard the vehicles.

- 5. On reaching Ashlok Hospital, PW 100 met Beena Ramani (PW 20), who is the owner of the restaurant, and enquired about the incident but she asked him to talk to Shyan Munshi (PW 2) saying that he was inside and he knew everything. PW 100 then recorded the statement of PW 2 and made an endorsement on the same for the registration of the case under Section 307 IPC and handed over it to Ct. Subhash to be carried to Police Station Mehrauli. At about 4.00 a.m., FIR No. 287 of 1999 was registered at Police Station Mehrauli. In the meantime, Jessica Lal had been shifted to Apollo Hospital. When SI Sunil Kumar came back to the spot along with PW 2, PW 30 informed them about the lifting of one black Tata Safari from the spot. On inspection of the site, two empty cartridges were seized and, in the meantime, a supplementary statement of PW 2 was also recorded by PW 100. At about 5.45 a.m., PW 100 received an information by Ct. Satyavan intimating him about the death of Jessica Lal at Apollo Hospital.
- 6. Charge under Sections 302 IPC/201/120-B IPC and under Section 27 of the Arms Act has been framed against the accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma, charge under Sections 201/120-B IPC has been framed against accused Vikas Yadav, Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill and Alok Khanna, charge under Section 212 IPC has been framed against Harvinder Chopra, Raja Chopra, Vikas Gill @ Ruby Gill and Yograj Singh and charge under Sections 201/212 IPC against Shyam Sunder Sharma. At about 7.00 a.m. PW 100 recorded the statement of the Manager (PW 47), waiter (PW 46) and Beena Ramani (PW 20), the owner of the restaurant.
- 7. The post-mortem was conducted at about 11.30 a.m. at All India Institute of Medical Sciences on the same day i.e. 30-4-1999. In the meantime, at about 11.00 a.m., SI Pankaj Malik (PW 85) had been sent to Chandigarh to secure the black Tata Safari and to arrest the appellant. PW 100 recorded the statements of the witnesses.
- **8.** On 30-4-1999 at about 4.15 p.m., an FIR was registered against Malini Ramani (PW 6), Beena Ramani (PW 20) and George Mailhot (PW 24) under Sections 61/68/1/14 of the Punjab Excise Act. At about 8.30 p.m., PW 100 handed over the investigation to SHO S.K. Sharma (PW 101). On the night intervening 30-4-1999/1-5-1999, at about 2 a.m., the police raided the farmhouse of the appellant and on search being conducted seized a photograph of the appellant. On 2-5-1999, a list of invited guests was prepared by PW 24. On the same day, around 10.00 p.m., PW 101 got an



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

information that a black Tata Safari has been found by the U.P. Police (Sector 24, Noida Police Station) and on the next day PW 101 went to Noida Police Station and seized the said black Tata Safari.

- **9.** On 5-5-1999 at about 2.30 a.m., Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill and Alok Khanna were arrested and from their alleged disclosure statements, the involvement of Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma was confirmed. On the same day, Inspector Raman Lamba (PW 87) who was in Chandigarh with his team intimated the lawyer of the appellant-accused that Manu Sharma is required in the case. On receipt of the information, on 6-5-1999, the appellant surrendered before PW 87 and was later arrested at about 2.20 p.m. and brought to Delhi.
- 10. On 7-5-1999, the police produced the appellant before the Metropolitan Magistrate and sought police remand for effecting recovery of the alleged weapon of offence. An application for conducting test identification parade (TIP) of the appellant was also moved. Thereafter, the appellant was remanded to five days' police custody till 12-5-1999 and thereafter on 12-5-1999 extended till 17-5-1999 on the application of the IO, but on 15-5-1999, the appellant's remand was preponed from 17-5-1999 to 15-5-1999. On 16-5-1999, the appellant was sent to judicial custody. On 30-5-1999, the accused Vikas Yadav was also arrested. After the completion of the investigation, the other accused persons were also arrested.
- 11. On 3-8-1999, the charge-sheet was filed against ten accused persons. On 23-11-2000, the Additional Sessions Judge framed charges against the appellant Manu Sharma under Sections 302, 201 read with Section 120-B IPC and Section 27 of the Arms Act, accused Amardeep Singh Gill was charged under Section 120 read with Section 201 IPC, accused Vikas Yadav was charged under Section 120 read with Section 201 IPC as also Section 201 read with Section 34 IPC, accused Harvinder Chopra, Vikas Gill, Yograj Singh and Raja Chopra under Section 212 IPC and accused Alok Khanna, Shyam Sunder Sharma and Amit Jhingan were discharged of all the offences.
- 12. In 2000/2001, Revision Petition No. 596 of 2000 was preferred by the prosecution before the High Court of Delhi praying for the framing of charge against the accused persons and setting aside the discharge of Alok Khanna, Shyam Sunder Sharma and Amit Jhingan. The revision petitions were also preferred by the accused persons against the framing of the charges against them. The High Court disposed of all the revision petitions filed by the accused persons by a common order dated 13-3-2001. On 12-4-2001, charges as per the orders of the High Court were framed and some of the charges as framed earlier were maintained. Charges under Sections 120-B/201 IPC were framed against accused Vikas Yadav, Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill and Alok Khanna and charges under Sections 201 and 212 IPC were framed against accused Shyam Sunder Sharma. Against the rest of the accused, the charges as framed on 23-11-2000 by the trial court were maintained. The trial began in May 2001 against nine accused. In all, 101 witnesses were examined by the prosecution and two court witnesses were also examined.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 26 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

26 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

13. On 12-12-2001, the case registered against Malini Ramani, Beena Ramani and George Mailhot under the Punjab Excise Act was disposed of with a direction to pay a fine of Rs 200 each.

a

14. On 28-1-2002, the appellant was released on interim bail for a period of six weeks by the order of the High Court dated 25-1-2002 with a direction to surrender after the expiry of the same. In compliance with the conditions of interim bail, the appellant surrendered on 11-3-2002 but again sought for and granted interim bail for a period of ten weeks starting from 20-3-2002. During the period from March 2002 to February 2006, the appellant was enlarged on bail on different occasions by various orders of the High Court. On one occasion, against the dismissal of the bail application by the High Court on 11-11-2003, the appellant filed a special leave petition before this Court which was dismissed by this Court on 2-12-2003. On 21-2-2006, after trial, the Additional Sessions Judge acquitted all the nine accused including the appellant Manu Sharma.

15. Challenging the acquittal, the prosecution filed an appeal before the High Court being Crl. A. No. 193 of 2006. On 20-12-2006, the High Court vide the impugned order, convicted and sentenced the appellants, as mentioned in the paragraphs above. Challenging the said order of the High Court, all the three appellants filed abovementioned separate appeals before this Court. All the appeals were heard together and are being disposed of by this common judgment.

16. Heard Mr Ram Jethmalani, learned Senior Counsel for Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma, the appellant in Crl. A. No. 179 of 2007, Mr Nitin Sangra, the learned counsel for Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill, the appellant in Crl. A. No. 157 of 2007, Mr Ranbir Yadav, the learned counsel for Vikas Yadav, the appellant in Crl. A. No. 224 of 2007, Mr Gopal Subramanium, the learned Solicitor General of India for respondent State in all the three appeals and Mrs Mamta Dhody Kalra, the intervenor, who appeared in person and pleaded for acquittal of the appellant Manu Sharma.

Contentions of the appellant-accused

- 17. Mr Ram Jethmalani, after taking us through all the oral and *f* documentary evidence relied upon by the prosecution as well as the defence, the order of the trial Judge acquitting all the appellants from the charges levelled against them and the impugned order of the High Court reversing the order of acquittal raised the following contentions:
 - (a) The appellant (Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma) has been denied his fundamental right to free and fair trial which is guaranteed under Article 21 of the Constitution of India.
 - (b) On the very first day of investigation i.e. on 30-4-1999, an FIR was filed against Malini Ramani, PW 6; Beena Ramani, PW 20 and George Mailhot, PW 24 under the Punjab Excise Act in order to control these witnesses and to pressurise them to support the prosecution case. After their depositions, the excise case was preponed and disposed of by imposing a fine of paltry amount.

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 27 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

b

C

d

е

g

h

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

- (c) Malini Ramani, PW 6; Beena Ramani, PW 20 and George Mailhot, PW 24 were frequently shown the photograph of the appellant and he was paraded before them.
- (d) The finding of the High Court that Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma took out his pistol and first fired at the ceiling and then at Jessica Lal is based on no evidence.
- (e) Three ballistic experts have concurred that empty cartridges have been fired from two different weapons. Their reports support the statement-in-chief of Shyan Munshi, PW 2. There is no evidence on record that both the shots were fired from one weapon.
- (f) The High Court has wrongly placed reliance upon the testimony of Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1, even though he was not present in the party and he was planted by the prosecution. The evidence of three family members Malini Ramani, PW 6; Beena Ramani, PW 20 and George Mailhot, PW 24 is inadmissible in law.
- (g) The prosecution never claimed Beena Ramani, PW 20 as an eyewitness, however, the High Court erroneously held her as eyewitness to the occurrence.
- (h) The High Court failed to consider the evidence of Madan Kumar (waiter), PW 46 and Jatinder Raj (Manager), PW 47.
- (i) The High Court committed an error in relying upon the testimony of George Mailhot, PW 24 to corroborate the evidence of Beena Ramani, PW 20.
- (*j*) The first information report recorded on the statement of Shyan Munshi, PW 2 is not an FIR but a signed statement. The High Court wrongly discarded his (PW 2) ocular version. However, the trial court assigned good reasons for accepting his evidence.
- (k) The High Court's observation on ballistic experts from CFSL is erroneous.
- (1) The High Court committed an error in disbelieving P.S. Manocha, PW 95.
- (m) There is no acceptable evidence/material to connect Tata Safari to the alleged occurrence.
- (n) Shravan Kumar, PW 30 is a planted witness, and there is no need for him to accompany PW 1 to the spot when he was assigned other official work.
- (*o*) A rough site plan which was prepared in the early hours of 30-4-1999 (Ext. PW 100/2) clearly shows the absence of Beena Ramani, PW 20 at the alleged place of occurrence, if she was an eyewitness, this would have been done.
- (p) The Public Prosecutor failed to adhere to the basic principles in conducting a criminal case.
- (q) The High Court committed a grave error by reversing the well-considered order of acquittal passed by the trial court and on



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 28 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

28 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

b

d

f

conjectures the High Court interfered with the acquittal and imposed sentence which is not permissible under law.

- **18.** The other two learned counsel submitted that the prosecution failed a to establish the charge in respect of Amardeep Singh Gill and Vikas Yadav under Section 201 read with Section 120-B IPC.
- 19. The intervenor supported the case of the appellant Manu Sharma and prayed for his acquittal.

Submissions on behalf of the State

- **20.** On the other hand, Mr Gopal Subramanium, learned Solicitor General, after taking us through the entire materials, submitted that the trial Judge has committed an error in acquitting all the accused and the High Court being an appellate court is fully justified in reanalysing the evidence and convicting all the three appellant-accused and awarding appropriate sentence. After pointing out oral, documentary evidence and other legal principles, he submitted that the conviction and sentence awarded by the High Court are acceptable and no interference is called for by this Court, and prayed for dismissal of all the three appeals.
- **21.** We have carefully considered all the materials placed and the rival contentions.

22. The points for consideration in these appeals are:

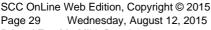
- (a) Whether the prosecution has established its case beyond reasonable doubt against all the three accused?
- (b) Whether the trial court is justified in acquitting all the accused in respect of charges levelled against them?
- (c) Whether the impugned order of the High Court imposing punishment when the trial court acquitted all the accused in respect of the charges levelled against them is sustainable?

23. It is not in dispute that the following charges were framed against the appellants:

Sl. No.	Name of accused	Accused	Charges framed
1.	Sidhartha Vashisht @	1	302 IPC, 27 Arms Act,
	Manu Sharma		201 r/w 120-B IPC
2.	Vikas Yadav	2	201 r/w 120-B IPC
3.	Amardeep Singh Gill	3	201 r/w 120-B IPC

Powers and duties of the appellate court while dealing with the order of acquittal

- **24.** Before analysing the prosecution case, the defence plea and the arguments of the respective counsel, let us find out the scope of the appellate court in reversing the order of acquittal by the trial court.
- **25.** Mr Ram Jethmalani, learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma, by drawing our attention to the principles laid down by this Court in



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

d

е

f

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

29

Madan Lal v. State of $J\&K^1$, submitted that in an appeal against acquittal, it is incumbent on the appellate court to give adequate reasons for reversal. By citing Ghurey Lal v. State of $U.P.^2$ he further contended that the High Court could not have reversed the judgment of the trial court inasmuch as the view taken by the trial court was plausible view based on the evidence on record, hence the finding of the trial court could not have been overturned.

- **26.** Mr Gopal Subramanium, the learned Solicitor General, by relying on the decision of this Court in *Chandra Mohan Tiwari* v. *State of M.P.*³, submitted that where the High Court's conclusion was based on evaluation of evidence which was not erroneous or perverse and was based on an independent analysis of evidence which fully establishes the case of the prosecution as against the trial court's conclusion, there is no reason much less a compelling reason to disagree with the finding of guilt by the High Court. He also pressed into service another decision of this Court in *Jaswant Singh* v. *State of Harvana*⁴.
- **27.** The following principles have to be kept in mind by the appellate court while dealing with appeals, particularly against an order of acquittal:
 - (i) There is no limitation on the part of the appellate court to review the evidence upon which the order of acquittal is founded.
 - (ii) The appellate court in an appeal against acquittal can review the entire evidence and come to its own conclusions.
 - (iii) The appellate court can also review the trial court's conclusion with respect to both facts and law.
 - (iv) While dealing with the appeal preferred by the State, it is the duty of the appellate court to marshal the entire evidence on record and by giving cogent and adequate reasons set aside the judgment of acquittal.
 - (ν) An order of acquittal is to be interfered with only when there are "compelling and substantial reasons" for doing so. If the order is "clearly unreasonable", it is a compelling reason for interference.
 - (vi) While sitting in judgment over an acquittal the appellate court is first required to seek an answer to the question whether findings of the trial court are palpably wrong, manifestly erroneous or demonstrably unsustainable. If the appellate court answers the above question in the negative the order of acquittal is not to be disturbed. Conversely, if the appellate court holds, for reasons to be recorded, that the order of acquittal cannot at all be sustained in view of any of the above infirmities, it can reappraise the evidence to arrive at its own conclusion.
 - (vii) When the trial court has ignored the evidence or misread the material evidence or has ignored material documents like dying declaration/report of ballistic experts, etc. the appellate court is

1 (1997) 7 SCC 677 : 1997 SCC (Cri) 1151

2 (2008) 10 SCC 450: (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 60

3 (1992) 2 SCC 105: 1992 SCC (Cri) 252

4 (2000) 4 SCC 484 : 2000 SCC (Cri) 991



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 30 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

30 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

competent to reverse the decision of the trial court depending on the materials placed.

- **28.** In the light of the above principles, let us examine the impugned a judgment of the High Court with reference to the materials placed by the prosecution and the defence.
- **29.** At the outset, Mr Ram Jethmalani, the learned Senior Counsel highlighted the role of the Public Prosecutor in conducting prosecution for which he relied on the procedures being followed in the United Kingdom and also cited certain passages from the books of foreign authors. In addition to the same, he highlighted how the appellant Manu Sharma was prejudiced by the wild allegations that were carried by media, both print and electronic.
- **30.** Since we intend to concentrate on the merits of the case, we discuss and give our reasoning at the appropriate place or at the end of our order.

Presence of accused Manu Sharma and others at the scene of offence

31. There is no dispute that the incidence occurred in a place known as "Qutub Colonnade". The open area of "Qutub Colonnade" is known as "Tamarind Court" whereas the closed area is called "Tamarind Café". In order to establish the presence of the accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma and others, the prosecution has examined Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1; Shyan Munshi, PW 2; Malini Ramani, PW 6; Beena Ramani, PW 20; George Mailhot, PW 24; Rouble Dungley, PW 23 and Rohit Bal, PW 70. Apart from these ocular witnesses, the prosecution pressed into service Ext. PW 12/D-1 which is a wireless message received at Police Station, Mehrauli.

(a) Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1

32. He is a resident of K-5/B, Ground Floor, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi. According to him, in the year 1999, he had attended the place known as "Qutub Colonnade" as Thursday party four times on each Thursday and the last occasion when he attended this Thursday party was on 29-4-1999. There used to be a gathering of friends at this party and all varieties of liquor used to be served in this party besides snacks, etc. He explained that coupons used to be issued for purchase of any kind of liquor. Such coupons were used to be purchased in advance from the cash counter. On 29-4-1999, he attended the Thursday party alone at about 11 o'clock in the night.

33. In chief examination, in categorical terms, PW 1 deposed:

"I had purchased four coupons of Rs 100 each on that day. Jessica Lal (since deceased) and Shyan Munshi (complainant) were serving liquor on that night at the bar counter. I had known Jessica Lal for about five or six years whereas Shyan was introduced to me by Jessica Lal about a week before 29-4-1999 i.e. on the previous Thursday party."

34. Apart from the above assertion, he also informed the court that Jessica Lal (since deceased) was working with Oberoi Hotel and was also a model by profession. He described the location of "Tamarind Court" and "Tamarind Café". The bar counter was located in "Tamarind Court" open area between the two doors of the "Tamarind Café", but since it was summer nobody was using the bar counter giving preference to the bar counter

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 31 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

C

d

h

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

31

located outside. He also stated that Jessica Lal was wearing blue denim shorts and white half-sleeved shirt on that night. On the same night, at about 1 o'clock (midnight), he went to the bar counter to have his third drink. He informed the court that on the suggestion of Jessica Lal that the liquor was getting over he handed over all the remaining coupons and purchased two pegs of whisky. While holding both the glasses of whisky, he came in the company of his friends.

35. The following statement of PW 1 proves the presence of accused Manu Sharma and his friends:

"I was moving around in the party with two glasses of whisky, when I came across a person having fair complexion who was giving smile to me. I also reciprocated. Then he came to me. We both introduced each other. He gave me his name as Manu Sharma. He said as to how I was holding two glasses of whisky in my hands whereas he was unable to get even one. Manu Sharma came into my contact after about 10-15 minutes of my purchasing two pegs of whisky. He requested me to arrange liquor for him on which I told him that liquor was over and the bar was closed and therefore, I would not be able to arrange liquor for him. We were already introduced to each other and were about to exchange visiting cards, when one tall Sikh gentleman came from behind of Manu Sharma and told him something and took him away towards Tamarind Café. Before leaving, Manu Sharma told me that he would come back and meet me again."

36. PW 1 correctly identified the photographs of both the accused persons one Manu Sharma and the other Tony Gill. He also informed that the accused Tony Gill came along with Manu Sharma and 2/3 of his friends. In respect of the question whether it would be possible for him to identify those 2/3 persons who were accompanying accused Tony Gill, PW 1 has pointed out Alok Khanna, accused Manu Sharma and Tony Gill. We shall separately discuss about the test identification parade and the validity of the dock identification during time in the latter paragraphs.

37. About the incident, PW 1 narrated that:

"After about 15/20 minutes i.e. about 1.45 a.m., I heard noise from Tamarind Café and I heard somebody saying Jessica was shot. At that time I was present in Tamarind Court and I was talking to my friend Arash Aggarwal. After hearing the shouts about Jessica having been shot, I rushed towards Tamarind Café. I could not go inside where the incident had taken place but I peeped and saw Jessica lying on the floor. At that time, there were about 70/80 persons gathered all around i.e. near the gate of Tamarind Café i.e. the gate of Tamarind Café."

g He further informed the court:

"... discussion was going on as to who had done this and it was also being discussed that the culprit was wearing blue denim jeans and white shirt and was fair and was little short in height then I assessed that he was the same person who had come to me to arrange drinks for him. I had told the police in Apollo Hospital that it was Manu Sharma who was with the similar description as was discussed amongst friends on which police had told me that they would call me."



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 32 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

32 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

f

38. A close scrutiny of PW 1's evidence clearly shows that Jessica Lal was friendly with him having known him for 5-6 years. He also went to the house of the parents of Jessica Lal twice i.e. on 30-4-1999 and 1-5-1999 to pay condolence. Further, in categorical terms, he asserted and identified the presence of Manu Sharma at the scene of offence. Since he had contact with a person having fair complexion with smiling face/Manu Sharma, in the court he correctly identified both Manu Sharma and the tall Sikh gentleman as Tony Gill. He also identified other persons who accompanied Manu Sharma and Tony Gill. It is also clear from his evidence that at around 1.45 a.m., he heard a noise emerging from Tamarind Café to the effect that Jessica Lal had been shot. It is also clear that on hearing that Jessica Lal had been shot, he ran towards Tamarind Café though according to him he could not go inside yet peeped and saw Jessica Lal lying on the floor. Since the High Court has accepted his evidence which was not acceptable to the trial court, we analysed his entire statement with great care.

- **39.** Mr Ram Jethmalani, the learned Senior Counsel has pointed out that since PW 1's name does not figure in the list of invitees prepared by George Mailhot, PW 23 and Sabrina Lal, PW 73 did not mention the name of Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1 at Ashlok Hospital and of the fact that the statement of PW 1 was recorded on 14-5-1999 submitted that, first of all, he is an interested witness and his testimony is not acceptable.
- **40.** On seeing PW 1's entire evidence, there is no reason to either suspect his evidence or reject the same as unacceptable. On the other hand, his evidence supported by other witnesses clearly proves the presence of Accused 1-4 at the place of occurrence. He asserted the presence of Jessica Lal, Shyan Munshi and the claim for whisky by a fair complexioned man who exchanged niceties with him and introduced himself as Manu Sharma. We do not find any valid reason to hold that he is a planted witness, though he was not an eyewitness to the actual shooting incident but his own statement proves that immediately on hearing the noise he peeped and noticed Jessica Lal lying on the floor of Tamarind Café. To this extent, the evidence of PW 1 is acceptable and the High Court has rightly believed and relied on his version.

(b) Shyan Munshi, PW 2

41. In the year 1999, he was studying in Indian Institute of Planning and Management at New Delhi doing his MBA course. At that time, he was residing at 15/16 H, Hauz Khas, New Delhi. He informed the court that he was acquainted to Malini Ramani through whom he started knowing about Beena Ramani who is the mother of Malini Ramani. He had visited Tamarind Café on the night of 29-4-1999. It was Thursday night. He was attending the party on that night. Alcohol and food were being served there on paying for coupons. In categorical terms he informed the court that:

"I was attending the party there on that night. Alcohol and food was being sold there on coupons. I had met Jessica Lal on that night in the party. I had acquaintance with her from before. The place where the party was going on was known as Qutub Colonnade Tamarind Court. There was



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 33 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

b

c

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

miniature bar counter outside in the open space where liquor was being served. Besides Jessica Lal and Malini there were other few persons who were helping in serving liquor. On that night, I did go inside Tamarind Café. It might be 2 o'clock at that time, I mean 2 a.m. There were about 6-7 persons inside the Café at that time.

I went inside the Café primarily with a view to eat something as I was feeling hungry and also nothing was being served outside. I found that Jessica was inside. At that time, no other lady was there. I went behind the counter to get something to eat. I managed to get pastry lying in the fridge and when I was taking it, a gentleman with white T-shirt came there. He asked the waiter to serve him two drinks. The waiter did not pay attention to that gentleman and became busy in cleaning up. Jessica was also there on the other side of the counter and she told the gentleman that the party was over and there was no alcohol to be served. At that time, that gentleman took out a pistol from the dub of the pant and fired a shot in the air. There was another gentleman on the other side of the counter, who fired a shot at Jessica Lal and she fell down. That gentleman was also wearing light coloured clothes."

42. Since the present statement about "another gentleman" who fired a shot at Jessica Lal and she fell down was not the one earlier made to the police, after getting permission from the court, the Public Prosecutor cross-examined PW 2, Shyan Munshi. He stated:

"It is correct that Beena Ramani and others lifted Jessica from the spot and carried her to Hospital Ashlok. I went there later. In Ashlok Hospital, police came there and contacted me and recorded my statement. ... I reached the Hospital at about 3.30 a.m. and my statement was taken at about 3.45 a.m. or 4 a.m."

- He also admitted that he was in Delhi for about a year or so and able to understand spoken Hindi. He is aware of Beena Ramani as the proprietor of Qutub Colonnade.
 - 43. The analysis of the evidence of PW 2 shows that though he turned hostile but his evidence shows that he had visited Tamarind Café on the night of 29-4-1999. He also mentioned the presence of Manu Sharma. His evidence further shows that immediately after the shot Beena Ramani and others were carrying Jessica Lal to Ashlok Hospital. In other words, his evidence proves the presence of accused Manu Sharma at the scene of offence. To this extent, the prosecution relied upon his evidence and this was rightly accepted by the High Court.
 - **44.** Though, Mr Ram Jethmalani submitted that the High Court ought to have accepted his entire evidence in toto, considering his earlier statement to the police and his evidence before the court, we are satisfied that the High Court is justified in holding that even if his testimony is discarded, the case of the prosecution hardly gets affected. As observed earlier his evidence amply proves the presence of the accused at the scene of occurrence at the time and date as pleaded by the prosecution.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 34 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

34 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

(c) Malini Ramani, PW 6

45. She is the daughter of Beena Ramani, PW 20. She is a fashion designer by profession. Her mother Beena Ramani owns a property near Qutub Minar known as Qutub Colonnade. She explained to the court that in the year 1999 they used to have parties in Qutub Colonnade and liquor used to be consumed in these parties. On 29-4-1999, there was a party at Qutub Colonnade. It was Thursday. It was a farewell party for her stepfather, namely, George Mailhot, PW 24, who was going abroad for five months. She was at Qutub Colonnade on that evening. Jessica Lal was also there. Beena Ramani, PW 20 and Shyan Munshi, PW 2, were also there. According to her, the party on that night was over by midnight. Approximately at about 1.45 a.m., she went with her friend Sanjay Mehtani to the restaurant to look for something to eat. At that time, she had a drink in her hand. She found that Jessica Lal, Shyan Munshi, her electrician and a couple of waiters were there in the restaurant.

46. PW 6 further deposed:

"We were standing there when couple of guys went in. They were about numbering four, may be five. I am not very sure about it. One of them asked me could I have two whiskies. He was wearing jeans and white T-shirt. He was in his mid-twenties. He was having fair complexion. His built was on the plump side. I do not know if he had asked whisky from anybody else prior to asking from me. When he asked two whiskies from me, I showed my inability saying sorry, bar was closed. Then he kept asking me and Jessica for drinks, but we kept on saying that the bar was closed and whisky could not be served.

Then he said that he had cash to pay for drink. I said it did not matter. I could not give sip even for thousand rupees it being not available. Then he said ok could I have sip of you for thousand rupees. Then at that point of time, I just left the room because I was irritated about the whole incident. Sanjay Mehtani and myself walked out together. When I walked out, I crossed my mother in courtyard as I was walking out. Again said, I crossed my mother, she was walking towards the restaurant. I went to the passageway where the shops were located. It was on the other side of the courtyard and I was standing next to speaker (amplifier). After about a minute-and-a-half/two minutes, Shyan Munshi came running to me and Sanjay Mehtani and he was screaming that Jessica had been shot. I just passed out after hearing about it and fainted. I can identify that person, who had asked drink from me and who was wearing jeans and T-shirt. Witness has pointed out towards accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma and said that he just look like him. I had seen this accused in the police station on 8th May. I had gone there as I was arrested in a case under the Excise

Question: Are you certain that the person to whom you had just identified was the same person who had asked drinks from you and was wearing jeans and T-shirt?

Answer: I am sure he is the same person."

47. About PW 6's testimony, Mr Ram Jethmalani criticised the question put by the Public Prosecutor which according to him is not permissible. It is relevant to point out that before considering her answer that "I am sure he is



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 35 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

b

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

35

the same person", we have to see her statement in the previous paragraph. She identified Manu Sharma who had asked drinks from her who was wearing jeans and T-shirt. It is also relevant to note that she pointed out towards the accused Manu Sharma and said that "he just looked like him". As rightly pointed by the learned Solicitor General, the abovementioned question by the Public Prosecutor is in addition to the earlier ones relating to identity of the person who was wearing jeans and T-shirt and who asked for drinks.

48. It is relevant to note that PW 6 is not an ordinary person and it is not the case of the defence that she is an illiterate, unable to understand what she said to the earlier questions. We have already noted that she is a fashion designer by profession. In other words, she is highly qualified and it is not her grievance that she was unable to understand her earlier answers. In such circumstances, we are unable to appreciate the objection of Mr Ram Jethmalani. On the other hand, it is clear from the evidence of PW 6 that the accused Manu Sharma was very well present at the scene of offence and she correctly identified him. Further, as rightly observed by the High Court, though she was not an eyewitness, she is certainly a witness identifying Manu Sharma along with 4 or 5 persons present at the Tamarind Court who asked her for whisky and later misbehaved with her. We agree with the observation and the ultimate conclusion about PW 6 reached by the High Court.

(d) Beena Ramani, PW 20

49. She is the wife of George Mailhot, PW 24. She is a fashion designer. She purchased the property near Qutub Minar at H-5/6, Mehrauli Road, New Delhi in the year 1995. This property is being used as a shopping arcade and a restaurant. The shopping arcade is known as "Qutub Colonnade". The name of the restaurant was "Tamarind Court Café". She had a proper licence for eating house in the aforesaid complex. The licence for the restaurant was in the name and style "Once Upon A Time". She admitted that the licence of eating house was not valid beyond one year. She has two children, namely, Malini Ramani and Geetanjali. In 1999, her daughter Malini Ramani was assisting her in running the restaurant. On Thursdays, there used to be special private parties where guests could come by invitation. Alcohol was never served in the restaurant but were served only in the courtyard on Thursday parties.

50. PW 20 further deposed:

"I knew Jessica Lal, Shyan Munshi. We had a proper staff to run the restaurant and occasionally any of our friends could reach out and help the Thursday parties. Jessica Lal and Shyan Munshi were friends of my daughter Malini and were helping her on that night.

The date was 29-4-1999. On that night, apart from the normal Thursday party, I had also organised a special farewell party for my husband who was leaving in two hours' time for a world trip. The party was over by 1 or 1.30 a.m. This Thursday party and special party was organised jointly and was being held in the courtyard and on the rooftop. After the party was over, I

h

g



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 36 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

36 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

was anxious to clean up the place and relieve the waiters, etc. so that they may take up duty next morning properly. There were few guests left in the courtyard and I also spotted some guests in the restaurant where nobody was supposed to be. I walked towards the restaurant. When I was walking towards restaurant I ran into Malini. I mounted the steps of the restaurant. I saw a few people standing next to the counter and I heard a shot. A moment later, I heard another shot. Jessica Lal was standing with people at the far end and I saw her falling down. There was a door to my right. It could be swung open and Shyan Munshi came out with another person who was either ahead of him or behind him. Shyan Munshi said that Jessica Lal had been shot. I told Shyan Munshi to call the police or doctor or ambulance and I stopped the man accompanying them. There was commotion. All the people who were with Jessica Lal earlier, started coming out. The companion of Shyan was wearing white T-shirt. He was chubby and fair and I asked him as to who he was. 'Why are you here and why he shot Jessica Lal. I also asked him to give me his gun. I thought he might be having a gun.' He said that it was not him. I asked him again and he kept quiet and shaking his hand that it was not him. As all others were leaving, therefore, the companion of Shyan also shoved me aside and went out. I ran after him. Again said behind him. All the way to the front gate of the main building. He was a few steps ahead of me and I could not catch him. In the meantime, I was shouting instructions to the guests to call hospital or to take Jessica Lal. I reached the gate, my husband was standing there and I told him that this was the man who had shot Jessica Lal and to see in which car he gets

That person who was told to be seen by my husband was with some friends at the time of occurrence inside the Café. I think that I can identify the person whom I had tried to stop and talked to. After taking sometime and examining the accused over and over again, the witness has pointed towards accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma and when asked to touch him, she touched him."

51. Beena Ramani, PW 20 also identified the other persons who were with Manu Sharma, though she has not mentioned the name of persons but on the instructions of the court she has touched those persons named by the court. She further informed:

"About a week later, at the police station, the name of which I do not remember, I saw that person. I saw Manu Sharma."

52. If we analyse PW 20's evidence along with the sketch map of the occurrence, when she mounted steps of the restaurant, she heard a shot, a moment later, she heard another shot. It is also relevant to note that she mentioned that Jessica Lal was standing with the people at the far end and she saw her falling down. She also informed that Shyan Munshi, PW 2 said that Jessica Lal had been shot. It is relevant to point out that she was shouting to the guests to call the doctor or to take Jessica Lal for treatment, she reached the gate where her husband was standing and she told him "that this was the man who had shot Jessica Lal and to see in which car he gets into". If we read her entire evidence she refers only to Manu Sharma. She also correctly identified the presence of other accused persons, namely, Amardeep



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 37 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

Singh Gill, Alok Khanna and Vikas Yadav. Her evidence remained unchallenged, though the trial court discarded her evidence as she was not an eyewitness to the occurrence but accepted that she is a witness to the presence of Manu Sharma, Amardeep Singh Gill, Alok Khanna and Vikas Yadav at Qutub Colonnade.

53. We have already quoted her own statement, namely, "I saw a few people standing next to the counter and I heard a shot, a moment later I heard another shot. Jessica Lal was standing with people at the far end and I saw her falling down." It is also relevant that on noticing Shyan Munshi she asked him "Why are you here and why he shot Jessica Lal?". Her statement clearly proves the prosecution case that she had herself seen Manu Sharma shooting Jessica Lal. As rightly observed by the High Court, if the evidence of Beena Ramani is analysed in depth, it is clear that she not only asserted the presence of Manu Sharma at the scene of occurrence and heard two shots one by one but also asked a pertinent question to Shyan Munshi that why he (Manu Sharma) shot Jessica Lal. Whether she has to be treated as an eyewitness to the occurrence or not is to be discussed at later point of time by analysing her entire evidence. However, for the limited purpose of proving the presence of the accused at the scene of offence, her evidence fully supports the case of the prosecution.

d (e) George Mailhot, PW 24

g

54. He is a Canadian citizen and according to him, he has been residing in India since February 1992. Beena Ramani, PW 20 is his wife. Her business premises were at H-5/6, Mehrauli Road, New Delhi. This complex was popularly known as "Qutub Colonnade". It had a number of shops and a restaurant. The licence of eating place was in the name of Beena Ramani. He was also involved in the said business for several years before the date of occurrence. Several parties were arranged and last Thursday party was held on 29-4-1999. On that day, he was leaving for world trip for a few months, partly that was the occasion for that party. At the instance of the police, he prepared a list of guests who were invited in that party and gave the list to the police which was signed by him on 22-5-1999. It is Ext. PW 24-A.

55. According to PW 24, time of occurrence might be around 2 a.m. At that time he was standing in the courtyard near a large tree which is in the middle of the courtyard. This must be about 20 ft away from the door of the restaurant. He further deposed:

"I was facing opposite side of the entrance door of the restaurant and then I heard two pop shots like balloon. I turned towards the restaurant door from where I had heard the sound and within a few seconds Shyan Munshi came running and said to me someone shot Jessica. I immediately went to the restaurant. When I reached the door of the restaurant I saw some people to my right to my left and ahead of me. Ms Beena was moving at a place which may be described as ahead of me towards the left side. Beena was addressing a young man who was moving, someone whom I had not seen before. This person was moving around and Ms Beena Ramani was following him and saying that you are the one, give me the gun. I could see everyone present there watching that person who was being addressed to by



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 38 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

38 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

Ms Beena. The young man said that why everyone was looking at him that he did not do anything. Then I saw Jessica lying on the floor with her head towards my feet, almost near my feet. Jessica was looking quite in pain and not moving and there was no sign of blood. Then I saw another man standing at the door. At that time, about 2/3 people were ahead of me and were by my side in the restaurant. I was focussing on the danger point. The young man whom I saw at the door was a bearded person i.e. Sardarji. He was the only one present there who was keeping/maintaining calm. Thereafter, I went to the gate of Qutub Colony leaving others in the restaurant, in search of policeman. I ran out and went into the street there was no one there. While I was in the street a number of people came up to the gate of Colonnade walking. There was a bunch of them that is a first person behind him a second person and then behind them many persons they were walking very rapidly. The first person was the one whom I had seen in the restaurant and whom Beena had accosted and asking for the gun. Right behind him or directly behind him was Beena. I focused only on first person or Beena I did not notice the others.

I believe I can identify that person who had come out first and was being followed by Beena. The witness touched Sidhartha Vashisht as the person who was being followed by Beena."

56. PW 24's evidence makes it clear that at the relevant time on hearing the shot, Shyan Munshi, PW 2 came running shouting that someone shot Jessica. He reached the door of the restaurant. It is also clear that Beena d Ramani, PW 20 was moving at a place ahead of him towards the left side. This witness subsequently stated that Beena Ramani was addressing a young man who was moving with someone. He also identified the person who had come out first followed by Beena and he touched Manu Sharma as the person who was being followed by Beena. As rightly pointed out by the learned Solicitor General, his evidence also proves the presence of the accused Manu Sharma at the scene of offence.

(f) Rouble Dungley, PW 23

57. In his evidence, he admitted that he had told the police that he saw Beena Ramani going after a boy. In his deposition, he mentioned that:

"It is correct that I had told the police that I saw Beena Ramani going after a boy. But I do not remember whether I had told the police that the said boy was a fat boy. It is correct that I had seen Beena Ramani going there I had seen her from a distance. It is correct that I had told the police that Beena Ramani was saying 'stop that man' ... I heard that Jessica had been shot."

(g) Rohit Bal, PW 70

58. He deposed that:

"Beena Ramani was actually running in the courtyard area shouting catch that man, catch that man, stop him or something like that pointing towards the exit and running behind someone. I saw the person being pointed out by Beena Ramani but I did not know him. Again said I did not see that person, being pointed out by Beena Ramani from face."

The above statement makes it clear that after the shooting incident Beena hRamani was running behind a man shouting "catch that man".

g



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 39 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

С

d

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

59. From the evidence of abovementioned witnesses, namely, PWs 1, 2, 6, 20, 23, 24 and 70 which are all admissible in evidence clearly show the presence of accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma at the scene of offence. This evidence of the ocular witnesses is duly corroborated by Ext. PW 12/D-I, the wireless message received at PS Mehrauli. In addition to the evidence of the abovementioned witnesses, who were present at the party, the presence of the appellants is also proved by other evidence, namely, 3 PCR

calls, Exts. PW 11-A, B and C which were received. The evidence of PWs 11, 12 and 13 clearly proves that immediate and prompt action was taken.

(h) Head Constable Devi Singh, PW 83, in charge of PCR van

60. He reached the scene of occurrence within two minutes at around 2.17 a.m. and reported back at 2.35 a.m. It is relevant to refer the message received that is Ext. PW 12/D-1 which states:

"From E-43 (PCR van), a party hosted by Malini and Beena was going on in Qutub Colonnade Hotel situated at the road which leads towards Mehrauli where a person had demanded whiskey from Jessica Lal but she (Jessica Lal) said that the restaurant had already been closed. At this the aforesaid person had fired shot at Jessica Lal, which had hit her on her chest. Jessica Lal has been admitted in Ashlok Hospital, Safdarjung Enclave and the person who had fired shot has fled from there.

One person has fled after firing (at someone) 35 years, stout body 5' 4" R/F fat, T-shirt of white colour. All the persons will search him."

- **61.** Ext. PW 12/D-1, a contemporaneous document, clearly corroborates the testimony of ocular witnesses which we have already mentioned in the earlier paragraphs. From the evidence adduced, it is clear that the appellant-Accused 1-3 were present at the scene of occurrence. Admittedly, without setting up a plea of alibi to show their presence elsewhere, they have flatly denied their presence.
- **62.** It is the stand of Mr Ram Jethmalani, the learned Senior Counsel for the accused that the police deliberately framed Manu Sharma as an accused and made out a false story against him concealing the actual offender who is a tall Sikh gentleman, and on this made up theory, witnesses from the same family who were vulnerable were made to depose in favour of the prosecution.
- 63. In an answer to the said question, it was pointed out that apart from the testimony of HC Devi Singh, PW 83, PCR-in-charge, read with Ext. PW 12/D-1 clearly prove the case of the prosecution. It is relevant that the said witness reached around 2.17 a.m., on a message from PCR to Police Station Mehrauli takes around 10 minutes as from local PCR it goes to headquarters from where it is transmitted to district net concerned which further transmits it to the local police station. In this way, around 2.25 a.m., even before the local police had arrived at the spot HC Devi Singh, PW 83 had sent the version available at the spot. The prosecution placed specific reliance on the same. In the absence of rebuttal evidence, there is no reason to reject the evidence of PW 83 as well as Ext. PW 12/D-1. In those circumstances, the



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 40 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

40 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

entire premise of the defence argument that it was not a person in white T-shirt, stocky and fair, who shot at Jessica Lal over a row over the drink and fled away from the spot and this was a planted and concocted story of the prosecution to rope in Manu Sharma and make good the escape of the tall Sikh gentleman, is wholly erroneous and without any basis.

Evaluation of evidence throwing light on the actual incident

- **64.** It is the stand of the defence that the testimony of Madan Kumar, PW 46 and Jatinder Raj, PW 47 belies the fact that Beena Ramani, PW 20 had seen the actual shooting as the witness says that they both entered together.
- **65.** Madan Kumar, PW 46 worked in Qutub Colonnade in April 1999 as a waiter. In his evidence, he informed the court that:

"The day of occurrence was Thursday. The occurrence took place at about 1.30 or 1.45 a.m. At that time, I saw some people rushing in and some people rushing out of the restaurant and they were shouting 'Goli lag gai', 'Jessica Lal ko goli lag gai'.

I knew Jessica Lal before the incident, Jatinder Raj was the Manager of the restaurant. I was coming downstairs, and on hearing the noise, I went to restaurant. I saw Jessica Lal, lying on the floor. Some guests, Beena Ramani and Jatinder Raj were present there. Two-three other workers were also present, but I do not remember their names. Beena Ramani made a telephone call. Thereafter, Shiv Dass brought a sheet of cloth. Jatinder Raj, Beena Ramani and I wrapped the said Jessica Lal in the bedsheet. We took/carried her to an Esteem car, parked outside. Beena Ramani, Jatinder Raj and I also sat down in the car. There was a driver in the car. We left and reached Ashlok Hospital. Jessica Lal was removed on a stature for medical treatment. I returned to the restaurant at about 3/3.15 a.m. Police met me there in the restaurant.

Jatinder Raj and Beena Ramani were already near Jessica Lal, when I reached there. I did not see Mr George there, at that time. George had left at about 12.30 or 12.45 a.m. from there. When I saw Jessica Lal lying on the floor, I also saw that she had some injury on the left forehead, from which blood was coming out. There was also blood on the floor, where Jessica Lal was lying."

66. Jatinder Raj, PW 47 was working as a Manager-cum-Supervisor. He used to check the supplies, cash and sanitation. A system of "Thursday parties" had been started in Qutub Colonnade. The occurrence took place on such third or fourth party on 29-4-1999. It was a Thursday. Generally food was served but on Thursdays liquor was also being served. The supply of articles through coupons was made in the open space. The party, on 29-4-1999 was over at about 12.30 a.m. and he told the waiters to clean up the place. He was counting the cash and tallying the same. He narrated further:

"The time might be 2 a.m. I heard the firing of two shots, and the noise of firing had come from the side of the Café. I opened the gate of my office, which I had closed, before counting the cash, etc. I saw from that gate of my office that people were coming in and going out. At that time, I saw Beena



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 41 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

b

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

Ramani on the stairs of the Café. I rushed towards her and we both went inside the Café. We saw, Jessica Lal lying on the floor, near the counter. Shiv Dass, Madan Lal, Surender and Wiplub, members of the staff and one-two guests also reached the spot. There were scratches on the forehead of Jessica Lal. Shiv Dass, PW 3, brought a bedsheet. We wrapped Jessica Lal in that bedsheet. Shiv Dass is an electrician in Qutub Colonnade. We removed Jessica Lal in a car to Ashlok Hospital. Mrs Beena Ramani, Madan Kumar, waiter, myself and driver were in that car, apart from Jessica Lal.

I came out of my office, immediately, after hearing the shots of firing. I saw, 'afra tafari' at the gate of the Café after coming out of my office. At that time, I saw Beena Ramani on the steps, to which I have made reference. By the time Beena Ramani reached the gate of the Café. I reached there, by running."

67. The analysis of evidence of PWs 46 and 47 shows that when PW 47 heard the noise of the shots he was in the office counting cash and after hearing the noise of firing he opened the gate of his office which he had closed at the time of counting the cash. He saw from the gate of his office that people were coming in and going out. At that time, he saw Beena Ramani on the steps of the Café, he rushed towards her and they both went inside the Café. It is clear from the testimony of this witness that he was inside his office counting the cash when he heard the shots, thus after taking care of the cash when he opened the gate he saw people coming in and going out, which means that his act of coming out from the office is considerably after and not immediately after the shots were fired and, therefore, he saw people running back and forth whereas Beena Ramani, PW 20 has stated that when she mounted the steps of the restaurant she saw a few people standing next to the counter and heard a shot. A moment later she heard another shot. Jessica Lal was standing with people at the far end and she saw her falling.

68. It is pertinent to note that as per the scaled site plan, the point at which Beena Ramani, PW 20 was standing was only four feet from the point at which the shot was fired at Jessica Lal. Therefore, it can never be alleged that there was no way in which the said witness could have had any doubt as to the identity of Manu Sharma. Thereafter, she accosted Manu Sharma till the gate of Qutub Colonnade where she told George Mailhot, PW 24 that this was the man who had shot Jessica Lal and that he should see in which car he i.e. Manu Sharma gets into and after that Beena Ramani, PW 20 came back to the spot. It is when she came back to the Café this witness PW 47 joined PW 20 entering the Café, thus the testimony of this witness does not negate the fact that PW 20 witnessed the incident.

69. It is relevant to mention the very fact that PW 20 followed the appellant is a clear indication of the fact that she was more than certain that he was the culprit responsible for the crime and, therefore, she did not chase anybody else as the person who was having the gun. It has to be borne in mind that Beena Ramani had no enmity with the appellant Manu Sharma and also the whole theory of planting of witnesses at the instance of the police is false since the accused has not led any defence evidence or brought on record any evidence to suggest that the investigation was motivated by mala fide.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 42 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

42 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

b

70. It was argued by the defence, since PW 47 in his cross-examination has stated that Beena Ramani, PW 20 stated to him as to what had happened and who had done it, an inference has to be drawn that she did not witness the incident. As rightly pointed out, the above statement does not lead to the inference that Beena Ramani, PW 20 did not witness the incident rather it could further reinforce what she had witnessed. Even otherwise, admittedly, thus, Beena Ramani was available she was not recalled to confront her with the testimony of PW 47. In those circumstances, the defence cannot take advantage out of a portion of statement of PW 47.

71. It is relevant to mention that Madan Kumar, PW 46 also stated that when the occurrence took place he was present on the stairs leading to terrace and at that time he saw people rushing in and some people rushing out of the restaurant who were also shouting "Goli lag gai, Jessica Lal ko goli lag gai". He came downstairs after hearing the noise and went to the restaurant, thus it is evident that this witness did not hear the shots fired but only realised about the occurrence after people were rushing in and rushing out shouting.

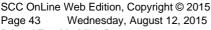
72. A perusal of the testimony of PW 46 reveals that when he came down, PW 20 was already there. Thus PW 46 is not in a position to say as to what PW 20 witnessed. It may be further pointed out that the stairs leading to the terrace are not on the Café but on the main building of Qutub Colonnade which houses the shops beyond the verandah and Tamarind Court. Hence, the testimony of PW 46 cannot negate the evidence of PW 20 that she witnessed the incident.

73. It is submitted that the mere absence of Beena Ramani, PW 20 in the site plan also does not negate her presence or her having not witnessed the incident, specifically when she had given her statement to the police under Section 161 CrPC on 30-4-1999 itself.

74. Mr Ram Jethmalani, the learned Senior Counsel, by drawing our attention to Ext. PW 21-A, which is a site plan and Point B is the approximate place where the deceased was shot, argued that it was impossible for PW 20 (Beena Ramani) to have seen the actual shooting, since they both entered together and PW 47 came in after the shot was fired. In other words, it was argued that PW 20 only saw the "fallen woman" and it is incorrectly written "falling" and PW 20 is not the person who saw the incident.

75. We meticulously verified the site plan as well as the evidence of PWs 20, 46 and 47. The absence of PW 20 in the site plan does not belie her presence and her having witnessed the incident especially when her statement under Section 161 CrPC was recorded on 30-4-1999 in the morning itself. It was pointed out by the prosecution that she was neither contradicted nor confronted with her statement under Section 161 CrPC as she firmly stood by her statement in the witness box.

76. Mr Ram Jethmalani, further submitted that due to the pressure by the prosecution for registering a case under the Punjab Excise Act against Malini Ramani, PW 6; Beena Ramani, PW 20 and George Mailhot, PW 24, virtually, they were pressurised to yield to the case of prosecution.



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

43

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

77. While stoutly denying the said allegation, Mr Gopal Subramanium, submitted that the registration of case under the Punjab Excise Act has nothing to do with their evidence in the case of death of Jessica Lal. He also submitted that ultimately they were fined, the said action cannot be construed as a threat to them or keeping the sword hanging for taking action either under Section 201 IPC or the Punjab Excise Act.

78. It was pointed out by the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant that Malini Ramani, PW 6 during her statement admitted that her mother Beena Ramani was accused of having removed the blood from the spot. PW 6 further admitted that during the first five days of May 1999, the interrogation of three of them "PWs 6, 20 and 24" was very intense. She also stated that for quite long hours they were kept in the police station and they were used to be subjected to prolonged interrogation in the Jessica Lal case as well as in other Excise Act case. It is true that SHO S.K. Sharma, PW 101, admitted that the FIR in the excise case was lodged against the abovesaid three persons. It was also highlighted that all the three were arrested in the excise case on 8-5-1999 which was pending in the Court of Metropolitan Magistrate, New Delhi. In that case, application on behalf of Beena Ramani and George Mailhot was moved for seeking permission to go abroad for treatment of Beena Ramani alleging that she is a cancer patient. Mr Jethmalani argued that notice of which was given to the State and instead of filing reply by the State counsel PW 101, who appeared in person, vehemently opposed on the ground that their presence may be required during the investigation of FIR No. 287 of 1999 for filing additional charge-sheet including the issue of cleaning of blood. Ultimately, the Metropolitan Magistrate rejected their application for permission and they were not allowed to go abroad because of the reason that their presence may be required for filing additional charge-sheet in FIR No. 287 of 1999.

79. By pointing out the above information, it was argued by the learned Senior Counsel that the investigating agency had been pressurising these witnesses to toe the line in their depositions in the present case, but PW 20 was not made an accused under Section 201 in the present case because they had agreed to toe the line of the prosecution but this sword was kept hanging on them to ensure that the entire family members i.e. PWs 6, 20 and 24 continue to toe the line of prosecution.

80. All the allegations have been stoutly denied by the prosecution.

81. It was submitted by the prosecution that the statement of SI Sunil Kumar, PW 100 is inadmissible on the ground that it is sought to be used as opinion evidence and, therefore, hit by the rule against hearsay evidence. Even if it is held to be admissible, it was pointed out that Beena Ramani was right in saying that the statement of Shyan Munshi should be recorded because Shyan Munshi was inside the Café and had witnessed the entire incident including conversations which occurred prior to the incident. It was further pointed out that the statement of Beena Ramani to this effect which she also deposed before the trial court was recorded on the same date i.e. on 30-4-1999 that too in the morning itself. In her statement before the court



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 44 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

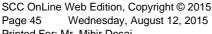
TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

44 SUPREME COURT CASES

PW 20 Beena Ramani had clearly stated "at the hospital, the police met me. The report about the incident was lodged in my presence by Shyan Munshi". In view of the same it was submitted that because PW 20 told PW 100 to ask PW 2, it does not mean that she did not know anything, since her statement was recorded on the same day soon after the statement of Shyan Munshi to which statement she stuck even in her testimony before the trial court.

(2010) 6 SCC

- 82. It has been vehemently argued that PW 20 is not an eyewitness since both the investigating officers i.e. PWs 100 and 101 admitted the same. It was submitted by the State that this argument runs counter to the well-settled proposition of law that a witness cannot be discredited without the said piece of the testimony having been put to her. The accused had a statutory option available by way of Section 311 of the Code to call PW 20 for the purposes of further examination. This argument of the defence also runs counter to their own argument used to discredit the investigation that PW 6 was placed in the "rukka" by the police for the purposes of being shown as an eyewitness. The said part of the testimony of PWs 100 and 101 are at best in the nature of opinion evidence which are inadmissible pieces of evidence and for the aforesaid reasons cannot wipe out the unchallenged testimony of PW 20, which is the case of the prosecution.
- **83.** Further, the appellant Manu Sharma has also been clearly identified by Malini Ramani, PW 6 as the person in the white T-shirt who had asked for whisky and thereafter on her refusal to oblige, he misbehaved with her in the most vulgar fashion.
- **84.** It was argued that PW 6 could not have seen anything since she was on the other side of the Colonnade and that the prosecution in fact planted her into Ext. PW 2-A i.e. the "rukka" prepared at the instance of Shyan Munshi as an eyewitness. It has been reiterated that all the three key witnesses are planted witnesses who have deposed under pressure of false implication. It has been further argued that the deposition of PW 6 that she entered the bar for a drink is improbable as she knew that the drinks were over. It is contended by the defence that PW 6 did not say that she heard the gunshots since she was inebriated, which further supports the fact that she could not identify anybody else. Her statement that there were four or five guys at the spot is also not corroborated by Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1. The Prosecutor has put a leading question to her as to the identity of the appellant and, therefore, the said question and answer should be expunged from the record. The police recorded a couple of her statements but the defence was not supplied with all of them. In any case the photo of the appellant was shown to her even prior to his refusal of the test identification parade. It was pointed out that these contentions are totally erroneous and contrary to the record. It is pertinent to note that FIR No. 288 of 1999 at PS Mehrauli under the Excise Act was registered on 30-4-1999 itself and thus the question of making her an accused on 8-5-1999 does not arise. Moreover, the excise offence is a bailable offence. Further, the statement of Malini Ramani was recorded under Section 161 CrPC on 3-5-1999 itself vide Ext. PW 6-DA and thus the contention of making her an accused on 8-5-1999 on this count is also fallacious.



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

- **85.** As regards the argument that Malini Ramani, PW 6 was shown as an eyewitness to the incident of shooting in the "rukka", a perusal of the same reveals that at no point of time Shyan Munshi, PW 2, stated either in the positive or the negative that PW 6 was or was not there when the shots were fired. In any case, as rightly pointed out on the side of the State that the alleged prosecution planted PW 6 as an eyewitness goes contrary to all reasoning, since on 30-4-1999 at the time of recording the "rukka", none of the witnesses had disclosed the identity of the appellant Manu Sharma, therefore, to allege that the police had planted the witness is wholly incorrect.
- **86.** As regards the argument that PW 6 was under the influence of alcohol, therefore, could not have identified the appellant Manu Sharma, is also wrong since she clearly stated in her testimony, particularly, in cross-examination, that she had consumed only one drink.
- **87.** The argument that deposition of PW 6 as regards the presence of other accused, does not find corroboration from the testimony of PW 1 is incorrect since the said witness categorically mentioned the presence of other accused. The grievance that the identification of the appellant Manu Sharma was based on a leading question is also wrong since even before the alleged leading question was put to the witness, the witness, PW 6 had positively identified the appellant Manu Sharma by specifically pointing out and stating that he just looks like him. It was explained by the State that the appellant was not personally known to the said witness or her family and, therefore, the manner of identification in the present case wherein the present witness by pointing out towards him stated that he just looks like the man she saw at the party is most conclusive and reliable.
- 88. Further, the argument of her having been shown the photo her identification is of little value since her statement that she saw the photographs prior to 5-5-1999 is most wavering and unclear. In the same manner, she has deposed that photos were also shown to Beena Ramani, PW 20 and George Mailhot, PW 24 is of little value since neither PW 20 nor PW 24 stated that they had been shown the photos of the accused in spite of having all the opportunities failed to confront the said witnesses with the said part of PW 6's testimony. Based on the statement of Rohit Bal, PW 70, that he saw her screaming out, the defence has sought to discredit PW 6's statement.
- **89.** It is relevant to note that it is the case of PW 6 that she came to know when she was in the courtyard, Shyan Munshi came running towards her and Sanjay Mehtani, screaming that Jessica Lal had been shot. Thereafter, PW 6 fainted, thus, in the process, if PW 70 saw her screaming in the courtyard, it cannot be said that there is any contradiction in the statement of PW 6 and PW 70.
- **90.** It was pointed out by the defence that the firing was not over a drink, the act of refusing supply of liquor was not the motive to murder Jessica. After perusing the evidence of PW 6, it is clear that after refusal of the drink, the appellant Manu Sharma misbehaved in the most vulgar fashion. The testimony of PW 23 further corroborates the testimony of PW 6. As rightly



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 46 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

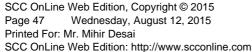
TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

46 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

pointed out by the State that it was a case where the deceased Jessica Lal was murdered over a row for a drink.

- **91.** It was also pointed out on the side of the appellant Manu Sharma, that the evidence of Malini Ramani, PW 6 and George Mailhot, PW 24 does not corroborate the statement of Beena Ramani, PW 20. In this regard, it is relevant to note that these three witnesses have deposed on three different situations in the chain of circumstances. The evidence of these three witnesses, if read in whole in conjunction and in harmony with each other, would show the chain of circumstances of evidence leading to only one inference
- 92. It was highlighted by the defence that PWs 46 and 47 stated that they did not see PW 24 after the party was over at 12.30 a.m. By saying so, it was contended that PW 24 was never there at the time of the alleged incident. It was also contended that PW 24 reached Mehrauli Police Station at around 2.25 a.m. whereas if the story of the prosecution is true then he should have reached around 2.10 a.m. It is relevant to mention that PW 24's statement was recorded on the same day i.e. 30-4-1999. The presence of PW 24 at the time of incident is also supported by the testimony of ASI Kartar Singh, PW 13, who deposed that a person bearing the description of PW 24 came to the police station to report about the firing incident, which fact corroborates the testimony of PW 24 that he went to the police station.
- 93. It was urged by Mr Ram Jethmalani that Rohit Bal, PW 70 was a witness who should have been examined first as his telephone number appears on Ext. PW 12/D-1 which are the PCR messages. It was clarified that in the PCR only the mobile number was recorded. Further, on receipt of information, the police officers immediately reached the place of occurrence and came to know that the deceased had been taken to Ashlok Hospital. SI Sunil Kumar, PW 100 reached Ashlok Hospital and made enquiries from PW 20 who directed him to take the statement of Shyan Munshi as he was present at the bar counter and was conversant with every thing.
- **94.** The prosecution has explained that in view of the statements of the eyewitnesses having been taken immediately at 3.40 a.m. on 30-4-1999 itself on the basis of which FIR was registered and number of other investigation processes like post-mortem, site plan, etc. and immediately thereafter search for Tata Safari, ownership of the alleged vehicle, search for Manu Sharma in the case being made, as such even if there is delay in recording of statements of other witnesses, it cannot be fatal to the prosecution case. The said claim of the prosecution cannot be rejected as unreasonable.
- 95. In the earlier part of our judgment, we have noted that PW 20 has categorically stated that she heard the two shots, saw the people inside and Jessica falling down, which shows that she had witnessed the entire incident as is evident from the relevant portion of her testimony extracted in paragraphs supra. Malini Ramani in categorical terms informed the court about Manu Sharma asking about the whisky, his misbehaviour immediately before the shooting and also identified the same person in white T-shirt asking for the whisky and misbehaving with her, as Manu Sharma. PW 6



TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

47

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

further corroborates the testimony of PW 20 and part-testimony of PW 2 with regard to the presence of the accused Manu Sharma. The scrutiny of the entire evidence of PW 6 clearly shows that her evidence is not only relevant but also admissible.

96. Coming to the cause of death, Dr. R.K. Sharma, PW 9, who conducted post-mortem on the body of deceased Jessica Lal has stated that on 30-4-1999 at about 11.20 a.m. seven sheets of papers i.e. inquest papers, request of post-mortem, inquest report, copy of FIR, brief facts of the case, were submitted to him along with the dead body. He informed that the cause of death to the best of his knowledge and belief was head injury due to firearm, injury was ante-mortem in nature. He also deposed that Injury 3 was sufficient to cause death in the ordinary course of nature.

97. Coming to the evidentiary value of PW 2, on behalf of the defence, it was stated that PW 2 is not a reliable witness in view of the fact that according to him he made his statement in English, however, SI Sunil Kumar recorded it in Hindi. In the absence of any suggestion to the contrary, as rightly pointed out by the counsel for the State that it must be presumed that PW 100 recorded the statement correctly. It is also relevant to mention that in his statement as a witness he said "I can understand spoken Hindi. Hindi was my third language when I was studying in the seventh standard. I was never good in Hindi." It is also pointed out that Shyan Munshi has acted in a number of Hindi films. Even if a prosecution witness is challenged in cross-examination, that part of his testimony which is corroborated by other witnesses or from other evidence can clearly be relied upon to base conviction. Further it was pointed out that PW 2 was under the influence of accused Manu Sharma as he was accompanied by Mr Ashok Bansal who had appeared as proxy counsel for him i.e. accused Manu Sharma in his bail application dated 6-3-2000. Thus, reliance could have been placed only on that aspect of the testimony which is corroborated by other evidence on

98. With regard to the allegation that statements of PW 6, PW 20 and PW 24 were taken under pressure as a case under the Excise Act was lodged against them and when they were to be examined, an application for preponement of the case was moved where they pleaded guilty and fine of Rs 200 was imposed on each. For this, it was pointed out that there is nothing on record to suggest that PW 6 was threatened or humiliated by the police or that she would be implicated in a case of destroying the evidence i.e. removal of blood from the spot. In fact, PW 20 has denied the suggestion that she is deposing falsely at the instance of the police. In the same way, PW 24 has also denied the suggestion that a deal was struck between him and the investigating agency to make a false statement, thereafter, the excise case could be hatched up. It is relevant to point out that the case under the Punjab Excise Act which was registered as FIR No. 288 of 1999 on 30-4-1999 has not been withdrawn by the prosecution against the accused. On the other hand, the fact remained that the accused had pleaded guilty.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 48 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

48 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

99. As rightly pointed out by the State that on the quantum of sentence for an offence, the prosecution has no role and it is the court concerned which can impose appropriate sentence considering the evidence and the role of the accused. It was also highlighted that the charge was only under Section 68 of the Punjab Excise Act to which all the three accused, namely, Malini Ramani, Beena Ramani and George Mailhot pleaded guilty. The maximum penalty/fine under Section 68 is Rs 200, therefore, the maximum fine which could have been imposed on the accused is Rs 200. In those circumstances, the allegation that these three witnesses were kept under pressure is not acceptable.

What constitutes the first information report

100. Let us consider whether the three telephonic messages received by the police at around 2.25 a.m. on 30-4-1999 or the statement made by Shyan Munshi recorded at Ashlok Hospital constitute the FIR.

101. It is the submission of the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma that the statement of Rohit Bal, PW 70 ought to have been used for the purpose of registration of the FIR instead of Shyan Munshi, PW 2. It was demonstrated that Rohit Bal had made two calls on "100" on coming to know by other persons that Jessica Lal has been shot inside the Café. As against this, Shyan Munshi, PW 2 was very much within the vicinity of the place of occurrence and, therefore, the statement of Shyan Munshi was used for the purpose of registration of FIR. It is relevant to point out that PW 70 has never claimed to have witnessed the incident. He confirmed his presence on the spot and having seen PW 20 accosting a man.

102. It was further contended by the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant-accused that PW 2 Shyan Munshi's statement could not be looked into as the same is hit by Section 162 CrPC and on the other hand the defence seeks to rely on his testimony. In support of the above claim, the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant relying upon the judgments of this Court in State of U.P. v. Bhagwant Kishore Joshi⁵ and King Emperor v. Khwaja Nazir Ahmad⁶ contended that investigation of an offence can start either on information or otherwise and that the receipt and recording of FIR is not a condition precedent to the setting in motion of criminal investigation.

103. Placing reliance upon the said judgments, it has been further argued by the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant that in the present case the three cryptic telephonic messages received by the police at around 2.20 a.m. on 30-4-1999 should be treated as FIR upon which the investigation started and, therefore, the statement of PW 2 recorded by the police later on around 3.40 a.m. could not be treated as FIR but a statement under Section 162 CrPC.

104. Insofar as the decision in *Bhagwant Kishore*⁵ is concerned, it was noted in para 8 at p. 224 that the information received by the officer was not

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

d

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

49

vague, but contained precise particulars of the acts of misappropriation committed by the accused and, therefore, the said information could be treated as FIR. On the contrary, it is evident from the facts established on record in the present case that none of the three telephonic messages received by the police furnished any detail about the offence or the accused.

105. The judgment in *Khwaja Nazir Ahmad*⁶ is also distinguishable as the law laid down in the said case does not concern the issue involved in the present case. Cryptic telephonic messages could not be treated as FIR as their object only is to get the police to the scene of offence and not to register the FIR. The said intention can also be clearly culled out from a bare reading of Section 154 of the Criminal Procedure Code which states that the information, if given orally, should be reduced in writing, read over to the informant, signed by the informant and a copy of the same be given free of cost to the informant. In the case on hand, the object of persons sending the telephonic messages including PW 70 Rohit Bal was only to bring the police to the scene of offence and not to register the FIR.

106. Learned Senior Counsel for the accused Manu Sharma has also relied upon a judgment of this Court in *H.N. Rishbud* v. *State of Delhi*⁷ wherein this Court has held that: (AIR p. 201, para 5)

"5. ... Investigation usually starts on information relating to the commission of an offence given to an officer in charge of a police station and recorded under Section 154 of the Code."

A reading of the said judgment clearly shows that investigation starts on information relating to commission of an offence given to an officer in charge of a police station and recorded under Section 154 of the Code. By applying the ratio of the said judgment to the case on hand, it can be clearly said that the investigation started after the recording of the statement of PW 2 as FIR around 3.40 a.m. on 30-4-1999.

107. Learned Senior Counsel for the appellant also relied upon the judgment of the Gujarat High Court in *Mehr Vajsi Deva* v. *State of Gujarat*⁸. A perusal of the said judgment shows that the details of the offence given by the telephonic message in the said judgment clearly described that "one man was assaulted by means of an axe at Sudama Chowk", on the other hand, in the case on hand the telephonic message did not give any details of the offence or accused and the same was a vague information. The said judgment should be read *per incuriam* in view of a plethora of judgments of this Court wherein it has categorically held that cryptic telephonic messages not giving the particulars of the offence or accused are bereft of any details made to the police only for the purpose of getting the police at the scene of offence and not for the purpose of registering an FIR.

108. Learned Senior Counsel for the appellant also relied upon the judgment of this Court in CBI v. Tapan Kumar Singh⁹. In the said case,

⁶ King Emperor v. Khwaja Nazir Ahmad, (1943-44) 71 IA 203 : AIR 1945 PC 18

⁷ AIR 1955 SC 196: 1955 Cri LJ 526: (1955) 1 SCR 1150

⁸ AIR 1965 Guj 143

^{9 (2003) 6} SCC 175 : 2003 SCC (Cri) 1305



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 50 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

50 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

detailed information was given on telephone including the offence and the whereabouts of the accused. On the other hand, in the present case, as observed earlier all the three telephone calls barely mentioned that a fire was shot and a girl was killed. The said information could only be concluded to have been given to the police to get the police to the scene of offence and not with the object of registering the FIR. In those circumstances, the judgment in *Tapan Kumar Singh*⁹ has no application to the facts of the case on hand.

109. It was further pointed out by the defence that Ext. P 12-A wherein three PCR calls were recorded is the real FIR and the statement of PW 2 which was taken during investigation and got signed by him is not the FIR and is thus to be treated as a statement recorded under Section 161 CrPC and is hit by the bar under Section 162 CrPC. This argument is unacceptable since as observed in the earlier paragraph the telephone call from PW 70 was too cryptic to amount to an FIR.

110. At this juncture, it is useful to refer to the decision of this Court in State of U.P. v. P.A. Madhu¹⁰, wherein this Court has not accepted a similar argument and held as under: (SCC pp. 84-87, paras 5 & 11)

"5. To begin with, it appears that there was some dispute about the dearness allowance claim of the labour from the management which was referred to the Industrial Tribunal. The respondent, who was the Secretary of the Union, was looking after the case on behalf of the workers, while PWs 5 and 7 were the officers appearing on behalf of the management before the Tribunal. The deceased, S.J. Sirgaonkar, was Deputy Personnel Manager of the Bombay Branch of M/s Hindustan Construction Company. He was shot dead by the respondent after he (deceased), along with the other officers of the management, had come out of the Tribunal's office at Meerut after filing their written statements. Thereafter one of the eyewitnesses, S.K. Gui (PW 7) asked someone to give a telephone call to the police station, which was nearby, on receipt of which the police arrived at the spot, seized the pistol and took the accused and some of the witnesses to the police station where a formal FIR was registered. The panchnama was prepared and other formalities were, however, done at the spot.

* * *

11. Durga Das, DW 1 who was admittedly at the scene of the occurrence has stated that as the shooting started, PW 7 had given a telephonic message to the police station. The High Court by an implied process of reasoning has observed that if PW 7 had given the telephonic message he would have mentioned the name of the assailant because he was a full-fledged eyewitness but since his name had not been mentioned it is the strongest possible circumstance to discredit the prosecution case. We are, however, unable to agree with this somewhat involved reasoning of the High Court. In fact, DW 1 merely says that Gui telephoned to the

f

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

b

c

d

е

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

51

police station about the firing and said something in English. The High Court seems to have presumed that from this the irresistible inference to be drawn is that Gui did not mention the name of the assailant of the deceased and on this ground alone the prosecution must fail. This argument is based on a serious error. In the first place, the telephonic message was an extremely cryptic one and could not be regarded as an FIR in any sense of the term. Secondly, assuming that Gui had given the telephonic message in utter chaos and confusion when shots after shots were being fired at the deceased, there was no occasion for Gui to have narrated the entire story of the occurrence. In fact, in his evidence Gui has denied that he personally telephoned the police but he stated that he asked somebody to telephone the police which appears to be both logical and natural. Moreover, such a cryptic information on telephone has been held by this Court to be of no value at all. In Tapinder Singh v. State of Punjab¹¹ this Court in identical circumstances observed thus: (SCC p. 117, para 4)

'4. ... The telephone message was received by Hari Singh, ASI Police Station, City Kotwali at 5.35 p.m. on 8-9-1969. The person conveying the information did not disclose his identity, nor did he give any other particulars and all that is said to have been conveyed was that firing had taken place at the taxi stand, Ludhiana. This was, of course, recorded in the daily diary of the police station by the police officer responding to the telephone call. But prima facie this cryptic and anonymous oral message which did not in terms clearly specify a cognizable offence cannot be treated as first information report. The mere fact that this information was the first in point of time does not by itself clothe it with the character of first information report.'"

Similar views have been expressed in *Tapinder Singh* v. *State of Punjab*¹¹, *Damodar* v. *State of Rajasthan*¹² and *Ramsinh Bavaji Jadeja* v. *State of Gujarat*¹³.

111. It was argued and highlighted that since PW 2 Shyan Munshi has been confronted with his signed statement i.e. Exts. PW 2-A and B, the whole evidence goes in light of *Zahiruddin* v. *Emperor*¹⁴. Apart from the above decision reliance has further been placed on *Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs* v. *Ram Ajudhya Singh*¹⁵ (AIR para 9) and *Mehr Vajsi Deva* v. *State of Gujarat*⁸ (AIR pp. 148-49, paras 9-10). We have carefully perused those decisions. We are satisfied that nothing turns on this argument since the said decisions only provide that where a statement made/given by a witness

 $11\ (1970)\ 2\ SCC\ 113:1970\ SCC\ (Cri)\ 328$

12 (2004) 12 SCC 336: 2004 SCC (Cri) Supp 265

13 (1994) 2 SCC 685: 1994 SCC (Cri) 609

h 14 AIR 1947 PC 75

15 AIR 1965 Cal 348

8 AIR 1965 Guj 143



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 52 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

52 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

under Section 161 of the Code and signed by the same is hit by the bar prescribed under Section 162 of the Code, but nowhere do they say that the evidence deposed to in court by the said witness becomes admissible.

112. As a matter of fact, similar argument of the defence counsel was rejected in *Ranbir Yadav v. State of Bihar*¹⁶: (SCC pp. 411-13, paras 37-40)

"37. In assailing the above findings Mr Jethmalani first contended that both the courts below ought not to have taken into consideration and relied upon the evidence of PC PW 1 as the same was clearly inadmissible. In expanding his argument Mr Jethmalani submitted that while being examined in court the witness was permitted to refresh his memory from the report he lodged with the police in the morning of 12-11-1985 (Ext. 10/1), which was treated as the FIR of the second incident even though by no stretch of imagination could that report be so treated, as PW 96 had started investigation into the same the previous night. That necessarily meant that Ext. 10/1 was a statement made to a police officer during investigation which could not be read for any purpose except for contradicting the maker thereof in view of Section 162(1) of the Code, argued Mr Jethmalani. In support of his contention Mr Jethmalani relied upon the judgment of the Privy Council in Zahiruddin v. Emperor¹⁴. It appears that the question as to whether Ext. 10/1 could be treated as an FIR was raised both before the trial court and the High Court and it was answered in the affirmative. The courts held that in the night of 11-11-1985, PW 96 did not examine any witness in connection with the incident that took place in that afternoon and, in fact, he did not take any step towards the investigation as he and other police officers were busy in maintaining law and order in the village.

38. Having gone through the evidence of PW 96 we are constrained to say that the courts below were not justified in treating Ext. 10/1 as an FIR. Undisputedly PW 96 had reached Village Laxmipur Bind Toli in the night of 11-11-1985 to investigate into the two cases registered over the incident that took place in the morning. He deposed that after reaching the village at 10.30 p.m. he got information about the second incident also and in connection therewith he had talked to several persons. He, however, stated that he did not record the statements of the persons to whom he talked to. In cross-examination it was elicited from him that on the very night he learnt that houses of some people had been looted and set on fire, some people had been murdered and that some villagers were untraceable. While being further cross-examined he volunteered that he had started the investigation of the case registered over the second incident in the same night. In the face of such admissions of PW 96 and the various steps of investigation he took in connection with the second incident there cannot be any escape from the conclusion that the report lodged by PC PW 1 on the following morning could only be treated as a

h

14 AIR 1947 PC 75



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 53 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

b

c

d

е

f

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

53

statement recorded in accordance with Section 161(3) of the Code and not as an FIR. The next question, therefore is whether the evidence of PC PW 1 is inadmissible as contended by Mr Jethmalani.

39. In Zahiruddin¹⁴ the police had got the statement of the principal witness which was, admittedly, recorded during investigation signed by him. Besides, during trial, while being examined-in-chief he refreshed his memory from that statement. The trial ended in an acquittal with a finding that when a police officer obtains a signed statement from a witness in contravention of Section 162 of the Criminal Procedure Code his evidence must be rejected. In appeal the High Court set aside the order of acquittal holding that breaches of the provisions of Section 162 Criminal Procedure Code were not in themselves necessarily fatal to the proceedings and might in appropriate circumstances be cured as the expression was under the terms of Section 537 of the Criminal Procedure Code, 1898 (Section 465 of the Code). In setting aside the order of the High Court the Privy Council observed as under: (AIR p. 77)

"9. ... the effect of a contravention of the section depends on the prohibition which has been contravened. If the contravention consists in the signing of a statement made to the police and reduced into writing, the evidence of the witness who signed it does not become inadmissible. There are no words either in the section or elsewhere in the statute which express or imply such a consequence. Still less can it be said that the statute has the effect of vitiating the whole proceedings when evidence is given by a witness who has signed such a statement. But the value of his evidence may be seriously impaired as a consequence of the contravention of this statutory safeguard against improper practices. The use by a witness while he is giving evidence of a statement made by him to the police raises different considerations. The categorical prohibition of such use would be merely disregarded if reliance were to be placed on the evidence of a witness who had made material use of the statement when he was giving evidence at the trial. When, therefore, the Magistrate or Presiding Judge discovers that a witness has made material use of such a statement it is his duty under the section to disregard the evidence of that witness as inadmissible. In the present case there is in the note at the end of Mr Roy's examination-in-chief and, in the judgment of the Magistrate what amounts to a finding of fact that Mr Roy while giving his evidence made substantial and material use of the signed statement given by him to the police, and the Magistrate was accordingly bound to disregard his evidence. The Magistrate's reason for doing so is too broadly stated, for it is not the mere fact that Mr Roy had signed the statement but the fact that he had it before him and consulted it in the witness box that renders his evidence incompetent.' (emphasis supplied)

h

g



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 54 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

54 SUPREME COURT CASES

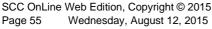
(2010) 6 SCC

40. In our considered view the abovequoted passage is of no assistance to the appellants herein for in the instant case after PC PW 1 testified about the incident, prosecution got the statement of PC PW 1 exhibited Ext. 10/1 as according to it Ext. 10/1 was the FIR. Such a course was legally permissible to the prosecution to corroborate the witness in view of Section 157 of the Evidence Act. Of course in a given case—as in the present one—the court may on the basis of subsequent materials hold that the statement so recorded could not be treated as the FIR and exclude the same from its consideration as a piece of corroborative evidence in view of Section 162 of the Code but then on that score alone the evidence of a witness cannot be held to be inadmissible. The case of Zahiruddin¹⁴ turned on its own facts, particularly the fact that during his examination-in-chief the witness was allowed to refresh his memory from the statement recorded under Section 161 Criminal Procedure Code, unlike the present one where the statement was admitted in evidence after PC PW 1 had testified about the facts from his own memory."

113. The information about the commission of a cognizable offence given "in person at the police station" and the information about a cognizable offence given "on telephone" have forever been treated by this Court on different pedestals. The rationale for the said differential treatment to the two situations is, that the information given by any individual on telephone to the police is not for the purpose of lodging a first information report, but rather to request the police to reach the place of occurrence; whereas the information about the commission of an offence given in person by a witness or anybody else to the police is for the purpose of lodging a first information report. Identifying the said objective difference between the two situations, this Court has categorically held in a plethora of judgments that a cryptic telephonic message of a cognizable offence cannot be treated as a first information report under the Code.

114. It has also been held in a number of judgments by this Court that merely because the information given on phone was prior in time would not mean that the same would be treated as the first information report, as understood under the Code. This view has been reiterated in *Ramesh Baburao Devaskar* v. *State of Maharashtra*¹⁷, that a cryptic message given on telephone by somebody who does not disclose his identity may not satisfy the requirement of Section 154 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

115. In view of the above discussion, the three telephonic messages received by the police around 2.25 a.m. on 30-4-1999 did not constitute the FIR under Section 154 of the Code and the statement of Shyan Munshi, PW 2 was rightly registered as the FIR.



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

C

d

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

Seizure of Tata Safari and broken glass pieces and live cartridge

116. The testimony of PW 30 has proved the presence of Tata Safari CH 01 W 6535 at the spot after the incident which testimony is duly corroborated by PW 83, PW 78, PW 100 and PW 101 and by documents, Ext. PW 101/DK-1, which shows about the PCR message about this vehicle at 6.00 a.m. on 30-4-1999. In his evidence, PW 30 has informed that he left PS Mehrauli along with Inspector Surender Sharma at 2.30/2.45 a.m. on 30-4-1999 and reached "Qutub Colonnade" within 2-4 minutes. He further informed that SHO S.K. Sharma directed him to keep vigil at the parking so that nobody is allowed to take away cars parked there. The following information is relevant:

"When I was giving duty there, I saw a vehicle, came at about 3.40 or 3.45 a.m. It came from the side of Qutub. The vehicle came slowly. The vehicle was Tata Sierra of white colour. There were two persons in that vehicle, on the front seats. They went ahead and took 'U' turn and stopped the vehicle near the vehicle, near which I was standing. I was standing by the side of Tata Safari vehicle, of black colour. One boy came down from that vehicle. He opened the vehicle Tata Safari, with a key. I told him not to do so, but he forcibly entered the said Tata Safari. He started the vehicle even though I asked him, not to do so. I gave a lathi-blow on the last windowpane on the side of the driver. The number of the black Tata Safari, bore Registration No. CH 01 W 6535. When I gave danda-blow, the glass of windowpane broke. Both the persons, took away the vehicles. I had seen the driver and companion on Tata Sierra. The Tata Sierra vehicle was being driven by Sikh gentleman. I can identify the driver of the said Tata Sierra and his companion.

At this stage, the witness has been sent out to examine the vehicle, parked outside the courtroom, along with junior of Shri G.K. Bharti, Advocate and Shri Ghai, Advocate.

It is the same Tata Safari vehicle, which was hit by me on that night. It is exhibited as article Ext. PW 30-X."

117. It is clear from PW 30's evidence that while Tata Safari CH 01 W 6535 was being taken away forcibly from the scene of occurrence at about 3.45 a.m. by accused Vikas Yadav and both Vikas Yadav and Amardeep Singh Gill came in a Tata Sierra, PW 30 gave a danda-blow on the right rear side of the window of the car.

118. The prosecution case further shows that the first police officer to reach the place of occurrence at 2.17 a.m. on 30-4-1999 was HC Devi Singh, PW 83. He has stated that there was one black Tata Safari parked on the left side towards Mehrauli besides other cars on the right side of the gate. He has further stated that PW 30 was deputed by SHO near the parked vehicles at Qutub Colonnade. He further stated that SI Sharad Kumar, PW 78 and SI Sunil Kumar, PW 101 had also visited the spot.

119. SI Sharad Kumar, PW 78 has stated that on receipt of DD No. 41A, Ext. PW 13-A in respect of firing incident in Qutub Colonnade, he along with Ct. Meenu Mathew reached Qutub Colonnade. SI Sunil Kumar and Ct. Subhash Chand also reached Qutub Colonnade almost the same time when he reached. At Qutub Colonnade on the left side near the gate a black



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 56 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

56 SUPREME COURT CASES

Tata Safari car was parked besides other cars. SHO Inspector Surender Kumar Sharma also reached there. While leaving for Ashlok Hospital, SHO asked Delhi Home Guard Shrawan Kumar to remain at the gate of "Qutub Colonnade". PW 100 SI Sunil Kumar has stated that when he reached Qutub Colonnade he found a black Tata Safari car parked on the left side besides as he entered the colony and other vehicles were parked on the right. PW 30 also identified the black Tata Safari CH 01 W 6535 to be the same which he had seen parked at the scene of crime and the same in exhibit article PW 30-X. SHO S.K. Sharma had also reached the spot along with staff including DHG Shrawan Kumar. SHO detailed DHG Shrawan Kumar to watch the vehicle already parked there and asked him (SI Sunil Kumar) to proceed immediately to Ashlok Hospital.

(2010) 6 SCC

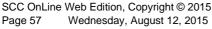
120. Surender Kumar Sharma, PW 101, SHO PS Mehrauli has stated that on receipt of the information he, ASI Kailash, Ct. Ram Niwas, Ct. Ramphal, Ct. Yatender Singh left for the spot in the official Gypsy. PW 30 met them at the gate of the police station and he also picked him (Shravan Kumar) up in Gypsy and reached Qutub Colonnade. He found one black-coloured Tata Safari on the left side of Qutub Colonnade gate and four or five vehicles including one PCR van on the right side. PW 30 was left at the gate to ensure that no vehicles leave the spot.

121. It is clear from the above testimony that black Tata Safari was found parked near the gate of "Qutub Colonnade" when they reached at the spot on receipt of the intimation regarding firing incident and Shravan Kumar, PW 30 was detailed by SHO, PW 101 to ensure that no vehicle leaves the spot.

122. It is the argument of the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma that PW 30 was not present at the spot of the incident placing its reliance on DDs Nos. 40A and 43A dated 30-4-1999.

123. A perusal of FIR No. 286 of 1999 dated 30-4-1999 under Sections 308/34 IPC PS Mehrauli, Ext. CW-2/B shows that the said "rukka" was sent by SI Rishi Pal through Balwan Singh from AIIMS and not from Dera Gaon. The said FIR also indicates that SI Rishi Pal by 2.30 a.m. had already recorded the statement of the victim at AIIMS and had not sent the same with Balwan Singh with "rukka" to PS Mehrauli. In those circumstances, the version of PW 30 and PW 101 that PW 30 met him at the gate of the PS when PW 101 was going out with other staff is reliable and acceptable. Further, the presence of PW 30 at the spot is corroborated by Sharad Kumar Bisnoi, PW 78, HC Devi Singh, PW 83, SI Sunil Kumar, PW 100 and Surender Sharma, PW 101. It was also highlighted that after this incident PW 30 has been recruited to the post of constable though he was not eligible as he was under-matric and overaged.

124. Learned Solicitor General appearing for the State pointed out that instances are not unknown wherein persons other than permanent police officers when helping the investigating agency in solving crimes have been recruited in Delhi Police and strongly submitted that the evidence of Shravan Kumar cannot be discredited on this point. The said submission cannot be ignored.



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

57

125. PW 30 has categorically stated that while he was on duty he saw a vehicle Tata Sierra white-coloured coming slowly from the side of Qutub at about 3.40 a.m. or 3.45 a.m. There were two persons in the said vehicle on the front seat. They stopped the vehicle near Tata Safari of black colour. One boy came down from the said vehicle and opened Tata Safari with a key. PW 30 told him not to do so but the said boy forcibly entered Tata Safari and took it away. He gave a lathi-blow on the glass of windowpane and it broke due to danda-blow. He noted down the number of the black Tata Safari as CH 01 W 6535. The witness also identified Tata Safari which was hit by him on that night, which is Ext. PW 30-X. PW 30 also identified that Tata Sierra was driven by Amardeep Singh Gill whereas Vikas Yadav drove away black Tata Safari.

126. Inspector Surender Kumar Sharma, PW 101 also stated that when he came back, he found SI Sunil and SI Sharad as well as Shravan, they told him that two boys had come and had forcibly taken away Tata Safari. Out of the two boys one was Sikh. PW 30 also informed that he had broken the right backside windowpane of Safari with his danda. He also gave the number of Tata Safari as CH 01 W 6535. SI Sunil Kumar, PW 100 has also stated that two persons had got into Tata Safari and had driven away. The testimony of the above witnesses is duly corroborated by document, Ext. PW 101/DK-1. Thus it is clearly established by cogent evidence that on 30-4-1999 at about 3.40 or 3.45 a.m. accused Amardeep Singh Gill and Vikas Yadav came in a white-coloured Tata Sierra car and accused Vikas Yadav got down and drove away black Tata Safari No. CH 01 W 6535.

Tata Safari at NOIDA

h

127. It was argued that even according to PW 100, Tata Safari was found available in Karnal, hence seizure of the very same vehicle (Tata Safari) at NOIDA is not acceptable. It is true that PW 100 has stated that he discussed the case with Inspector Surender Sharma and who informed him that Vehicle No. CH 01 W 6535 which was lifted from the spot in the morning is found to have been registered in the name of Piccadilly Agro Industries and it was also found in Karnal and he further informed that Sidhartha Vashisht alias Manu Sharma is the Director of the said Industries who is residing in H. No. 229, Sector 9C, Chandigarh. A perusal of his entire evidence shows that he had stated that the vehicle was found registered in the name of Piccadilly Agro Industries, Bhadson, which was also found in Karnal and SI Pankaj Malik along with his staff has been detailed for the investigation of the aforesaid aspect of the case.

128. As rightly pointed out by the counsel for the State, the testimony of PW 100 shows that he was referring to Piccadilly Agro Industries having been found at Bhadson, Karnal and not the vehicle Tata Safari. It was also pointed out when Manu Sharma was questioned under Section 313 CrPC particularly Question 119 the doubt about the vehicle has been erased. Question 119 put to Manu Sharma and his answer is as follows:

"Q. 119: It is further in evidence of PW 100 that when he came back to Qutub Colonnade nearly at about 3.15 a.m. on 30-4-1999 where he met



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 58 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

58 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

Surender Sharma (PW 101) and discussed the case with SHO Surender Sharma who informed him that Vehicle No. CH 01 W 6535 which was lifted from the spot in the morning is found to have been registered in the name of Piccadilly Agro Industries, Bhadson and it was also found in Karnal and he further informed him that you Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma is a Director of the said Industry who is residing in House No. 229, Sector 9C, Chandigarh. What you have to say in this regard?

Ans.: It is correct that Vehicle No. CH 01 W 6535 is registered in the name of Piccadilly Agro Industries Ltd., Piccadilly Cinema, Sector 34, Chandigarh."

129. Apart from this, PW 101 also stated that his senior officers found out the name of the owner and informed him that it was registered in the name of Piccadilly Agro Industries Ltd., Sector 34, Chandigarh, He further explained that his officers informed him that this vehicle was used by Manu Sharma's office which was at Bhadson, District Karnal. It is further seen from his evidence that he sent SI Pankaj to Chandigarh and Inspector Raman Lamba to Bhadson. In this regard the evidence of PW 87 Raman Lamba is relevant. He deposed before the court that he was instructed that the inmates of black Tata Safari No. CH 01 W 6535 was involved in the case and he was asked to search the same. As directed, he left Delhi on 30-4-1999 and reached Bhadson at the premises of Piccadilly Agro Industries. According to him, he met Major Sood and the sugar mill was closed at that time. He also learnt that the sugar mill was not functioning because of off-season since 25-4-1999. From Bhadson, he went to Kurukshetra and he tried to locate black Tata Safari in the aforesaid sugar factory at Bhadson but did not find it. Even at Chandigarh, Tata Safari was not available in his house at H. No. 229, Sector 9C, Chandigarh. SI Pankaj Malik, PW 85 also deposed before the court that on 30-4-1999 he was deputed by Inspector Surender Kumar to trace out black-coloured Tata Safari car bearing Registration No. CH 01 W 6535.

130. As rightly pointed out that the vehicle being recovered at Karnal on 30-4-1999, the question of sending SI Pankaj Malik does not arise. From the statements of Sunil Kumar, PW 100, Inspector Surender Kumar Sharma, PW 101, Inspector Raman Lamba, PW 87, ASI Nirbhaya Singh, PW 80 and SI Pankaj Malik, PW 85, it is clear that Tata Safari vehicle was being searched by Inspector Raman Lamba, PW 87 and SI Pankaj Malik, PW 85 and other police officers at various places in Delhi, Haryana and Chandigarh. As the said vehicle was found on 2-5-1999 at NOIDA and the same was taken into possession through a seizure memo prepared by NOIDA Police. The same was taken into possession by Delhi Police on 3-5-1999 after taking appropriate orders from the Magistrate, Ghaziabad.

Recovery of Tata Safari with live bullet and broken glass pieces at NOIDA

131. PW 91 SI B.D. Dubey, in his evidence has stated that information was received that the vehicle involved in Jessica Lal murder case was parked at NTPC Township. They reached NTPC Township at about 6.30 p.m. on 2-5-1999 and found a Safari vehicle parked there bearing No. CH 01 W

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 59 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

c

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

59

6535. He identified the vehicle exhibit article PW 30-X in the court. Recovery memo prepared is Ext. PW 74-A which is in his handwriting and bears his signatures at Point C and that of Sudesh Gupta SO at Point B. PW 74 stated that vehicle Tata Safari was recovered vide Ext. PW 74-A on 2-5-1999. He also identified signatures of SI B.D. Dubey and SI Sudesh Gupta on the same. Ext. PW 74-A seizure memo of Tata Safari and live cartridge with 'C' mark, etc. clearly establish the recovery of the same at NOIDA, beyond any shadow of doubt vide Ext. PW 74-C seizure of live cartridge by Inspector Surender Kumar Sharma dated 26-6-1999.

132. PW 101 in his evidence has stated that:

"On 3-5-1999 in the morning with SI Vijay Kumar and other staff I went to Sector 24, NoIDA and found the Tata Safari No. CH 01 W 6535 black Tata Safari lying in Case FIR No. 115 of 1999 under Section 25, Arms Act. SI B.D. Dubey handed over a pullanda of glass pieces which were found inside the vehicle by NoIDA Police. I seized the vehicle, pullanda and the documents, two tape recorders, one prescription of Nagpal Nursing Home and one letter written to Vijay Sharma. Every thing was seized vide seizure memo, Ext. PW 100-DB which bears my signature at Point A and of SI B.D. Dubey at Point B. The pullanda of broken glasses were sealed with the seal of BD when it was presented to me."

133. SI B.D. Dubey, PW 91 and Ct. Satish Kumar, PW 74 of PS Sector 24, NoIDA have deposed that they found black Tata Safari No. CH 01 W 6535 abandoned at NTPC Township pursuant to which FIR No. 115 of 1999 under Section 25, Arms Act was registered vide Ext. PW 74-B. The said Tata Safari was seized under seizure memo, Ext. PW 74-A.

134. PW 101 has clearly deposed that about 10 p.m. on 2-5-1999 he got the information with regard to Tata Safari having been found at Noida. On 3-5-1999, he moved an application before the ACJM, Noida for the superdari of Tata Safari vide Ext. PW 101/1 and in pursuance of the orders of ACJM, Ext. PW 101/2 and he seized the same vide seizure memo dated 3-5-1999 vide Ext. PW 100-DB along with other articles including broken glass pieces which were duly sealed with the seal of BD. The seizure memo, Ext. PW 100-DB, is duly signed by SI B.D. Dubey. The said Tata Safari and the broken glass pieces duly sealed with the seal of BD have been deposited in the malkhana of PS Mehrauli on 3-5-1999.

135. PW 101 has also stated that SI Vijay Kumar accompanied him to NOIDA and that seizure memo, Ext. PW 101-DB, was in the handwriting of SI Vijay Kumar of PS Mehrauli. Ext. PW 18-DA at Items 7 and 9 in the letter sent to CFSL mentioned about the seal of BD on the sealed parcel containing broken glass pieces. The report of CFSL vide Ext. PW 90-A proved that on comparison of S1 and S2 the two windowpanes of the left and the right rear side of the said Tata Safari are different. Thus this convincing testimony of PW 101 duly corroborated by documents cannot be discarded simply because SI Sudesh Gupta (NOIDA Police) failed to mention the seizure of broken glass pieces on 2-5-1999.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 60 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

60 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

Tata Safari being used by Manu Sharma on the day of occurrence

136. From the evidence on record it has been proved by the prosecution that appellant-accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma along with co-accused Amardeep Singh Gill, Alok Khanna and Vikas Yadav were present in the said party at Tamarind Café on the night of occurrence. The presence of Tata Safari, CH 01 W 6535 at the place of occurrence and its being forcibly taken at around 3.45 a.m. after the incident has also been proved beyond reasonable doubt. Manbir Singh, PW 18 has proved that the said Tata Safari CH 01 W 6535 is registered in the name of Piccadilly Agro Industries Ltd., Chandigarh. It has also been proved from the testimony of PW 25, PW 26, PW 48 and the annual report of Piccadilly that accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma was the Director in Piccadilly Agro Industries which finding has also been arrived at by the trial court in favour of the prosecution. Thus a reasonable inference has to be drawn from the abovementioned evidence that accused Manu Sharma used the said Tata Safari for coming to Qutub Colonnade on the fateful night of 29-4-1999/30-4-1999.

Non-recovery of the weapon of offence and the evaluation of bullets and cartridges

137. Shri Surender Singh, PW 14 has proved that Pistol No. B-56943 U make P. Berretta made in Italy of .22" bore was sold to accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma on 31-1-1999. The relevant exhibits in this regard are Ext. PW 14-A in the stock register for purchase of P. Berretta Pistol from Smt Azra Javed, Ext. PW 14-C at Sl. No. 3350 of sale of pistol to Sidhartha Vashisht, Ext. PW 14-D photocopy of cash memo, seizure memo, Ext. PW 14-F dated 19-5-1999 by SI Vijay Kumar, PW 76. The endorsement on the licence of Manu Sharma regarding sale of pistol is Ext. PW 14-B.

138. It is relevant to point out that the accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma, when he surrendered on 6-5-1999, also surrendered his arms licence, Ext. PW 7-B, which has been seized vide seizure memo, Ext. PW 80-B by Inspector Raman Lamba, PW 87. The testimony of PW 87 is further corroborated by PW 80. The said arms licence duly bears endorsement about the sale of .22" bore Pistol No. B-56943 U, make P. Berretta, made in Italy.

139. The case of accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma as per his statement under Section 313 CrPC is that on the night of 30-4-1999 and 1-5-1999 when a raid was conducted at his farmhouse at Samalkha, his pistol, ammunitions and arms licence were taken away. As rightly pointed out by the counsel for the State that the defence of the accused is totally incorrect in view of the positive evidence adduced on record. This defence of the accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma is a clear afterthought as no complaint was lodged by the accused in this regard nor was the same mentioned when he was twice produced for police remand before the Metropolitan Magistrate for recovery of the pistol employed in the incident.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 61 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

f

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

140. It is the claim of the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma that the seizure memo dated 6-5-1999 with reference to the arms licence is fabricated as the licence has been taken from the farmhouse of the accused on 30-4-1999/1-5-1999.

141. The learned Solicitor General appearing on the side of the State demonstrated that the above contention is false one. Since, on 6-5-1999, when the accused Manu Sharma surrendered, he was accompanied by the lawyer in whose presence his arrest memo was prepared and the lawyer also signed the same. However, as rightly pointed out with reference to the arms licence which was also produced by them, the same does not bear the signature of the said lawyer. The learned counsel for the State further pointed out that the said lawyer declined to sign the seizure memo that was the reason that it does not bear the signature of the said lawyer. It is to be remembered that admittedly the appellant-accused nowhere came out with an explanation. His arms licence was taken away by the police in 30-4-1999/1-5-1999 with any seizure memo, why he has not lodged any report about the same. It is also relevant to point out when the accused after surrendering before the Police of Chandigarh on 6-5-1999 was produced before the Magistrate in Delhi. The police sought remand on two occasions specifically for recovery of the weapon of the offence. It was pointed out by the prosecution that Manu Sharma was duly represented by lawyers who did not point out on both occasions that the pistol had already been taken by the police. The State also denied the said claim of the accused as false and concocted.

142. Even Shanker Mukhiya, PW 44, who is the caretaker of farmhouse of Manu Sharma at Samalkha who was produced by the prosecution for the purpose of the accused's visit to farmhouse also did not mention in his examination-in-chief or in cross by the Special Public Prosecutor about the pistol. It is only to a leading question put up by the counsel for accused that those articles included pistol and arms licence of Manu Sharma, witness stated "it is correct". The defence of the accused was for ammunition as well as for which no suggestion has been ever put.

143. C.N. Kumar, PW 43, Dy. SP, NCRB has deposed that he had not received any complaint of theft or loss of this P. Berretta Pistol. The pistol could not be recovered despite extensive efforts made to trace the pistol pursuant to the disclosures of the accused and the arms licence was however surrendered on 6-5-1999 vide seizure memo, Ext. PW 80-B. It is thus the case of the counsel for Manu Sharma that he was in possession and custody of his P. Beretta Pistol on 29-4-1999/30-4-1999 as even according to him it has been taken away on 30-4-1999/1-5-1999. This was a licensed pistol and thereby the onus was on the accused to show where it was and that the possession and whereabouts of the pistol are in the special knowledge of accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma and having failed to produce the same an adverse inference has to be drawn against him in terms of Section 106 of the Evidence Act.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 62 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

62 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

144. In this regard reliance may be placed on *Sucha Singh* v. *State of Punjab*¹⁸: (SCC p. 381, para 19)

"19. [It is] pointed out that Section 106 of the Evidence Act is not a intended to relieve the prosecution of its burden to prove the guilt of the accused beyond reasonable doubt, but the section would apply to cases where the prosecution has succeeded in proving facts for which a reasonable inference can be drawn regarding the existence of certain other facts, unless the accused by virtue of special knowledge regarding such facts failed to offer any explanation which might drive the court to draw a different inference."

- **145.** In addition, the prosecution by way of acceptable evidence has proved beyond reasonable doubt that:
 - (a) Manu Sharma, the accused was the owner and possessed .22" P. Berretta Pistol made in Italy.
 - (b) Two empty cartridge cases of .22" with 'C' mark were recovered from the spot.
 - (c) The mutilated lead recovered from the skull of deceased was of .22" and could have been fired from a standard .22" calibre firearm.
 - (d) From Tata Safari live cartridge of .22" with mark 'C' was recovered on 2-5-1999.
 - (e) The two .22" cartridge cases from the spot and the .22" cartridge recovered from Tata Safari have similar head stamp of 'C' indicates that they are of the same make.
 - (f) The two .22" cartridge cases recovered from the spot are to be rimfired, rimmed steel cartridge cases.
 - (g) The two .22" cartridge cases of 'C' mark were lying near each other on the counter and so could not have been fired by two different persons.
- 146. The testimony of Naveen Chopra, PW 7 that he sold 25 cartridges of .22" bore on 4-2-1999 is also of no relevance to the defence of the accused when PW 7 says in the witness box that he had sold 25 cartridges of .22" bore with mark 'KF' and not with 'C'. The appellant-accused has relied on the testimony of PW 7 to show that the cartridges sold to appellant-accused had 'KF' marking is wholly unwarranted.
- 147. The prosecution has established that the appellant-accused was the holder of a .22" bore pistol; he was witnessed by Beena Ramani as the perpetrator of the crime; a mutilated .22" lead was recovered from the skull of the deceased; two empties of .22" make with mark 'C' were found at the spot; a .22" live cartridge with mark 'C' was found in Tata Safari of the appellant-accused which was found abandoned at NOIDA and for which no theft report was lodged; that his prior and subsequent conduct of having got Tata Safari removed from the spot, of absconding; refusal to TIP without having any basis; that he even denied his presence at the spot, clearly prove

18 (2001) 4 SCC 375 : 2001 SCC (Cri) 717

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 63 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

beyond reasonable doubt leaving no manner of doubt that he is guilty of the offence of murdering Jessica Lal by using firearm and destroying evidence thereafter.

148. It is pointed out by the State that when the accused Manu Sharma was arrested on 6-5-1999, the police filed an application dated 7-5-1999 for police remand of the accused for recovery of pistol. The defence filed a reply to the said application on the same day i.e. 7-5-1999 and thereupon the Metropolitan Magistrate passed an order on the same day granting seven days' police custody of the accused for recovery of pistol. The accused despite forever maintaining that the police had illegally taken away the pistol from his farmhouse on 30-4-1999/1-5-1999, did not take this ground in the reply to remand application and argument to the said effect was recorded in the remand order by the Magistrate. The only inevitable conclusion that could be reached from the said turn of events is that the pistol was still in custody of the accused and had never been recovered by the police from his farmhouse. In the reply dated 7-5-1999 filed by the accused to the remand application, there are interpolations in the reply in black ink in two handwritings to the effect that the pistol had already been recovered from the person of the accused. The assertion that the words in two handwritings in black ink are interpolations gain strength from the fact that nowhere in the remand order dated 7-5-1999 has it come that the accused has taken the plea that the pistol had already been recovered. It is pointed out by the learned Solicitor General that the courts below ought to have drawn an adverse inference from the said facts but have failed to do so. Thus this evidence coupled with the testimony of Shyan Munshi, PW 2, that the person in white T-shirt who was asking for whisky took out a pistol from dub of his pant and fired a shot in the air and the other witnesses PWs 1, 6, 20 and 24 that the person in white T-shirt was Manu Sharma, a positive inference beyond reasonable doubt has to be drawn that Manu Sharma fired from his .22" bore pistol which resulted in the death of Jessica Lal on the fateful night of 29-4-1999/30-4-1999.

149. Mr Ram Jethmalani, learned Senior Counsel, appearing for the accused pointed out that no question has been put to the accused in his examination under Section 313 CrPC with reference to the pistol and shooting by him for this.

150. The State has placed reliance on the following questions which were specifically put to the accused Manu Sharma being Questions 64, 65, 66, 67 and 72 which are as under:

"Q. 64: It is further in evidence of PW 20 that she had identified you Manu Sharma as the person whom she has tried to stop and talked to. She added further that the person who was confronted by her on the stairs was somewhat like you Manu Sharma and also identified you on 8-5-1999 at PS Mehrauli. What you have to say in this regard?

Ans.: It is false and incorrect.

g

h

Q. 65: It is further in evidence of PW 20 that the companion of Shyan Munshi (you Manu Sharma) was wearing T-shirt and she asked you Manu



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 64 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

64 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

a

b

Sharma as to why you were here and why you shot Jessica and she also asked you to give her your gun as she thought you were having the gun. What you have to say in this regard?

Ans.: It is false and incorrect.

Q. 66: It is further in evidence of PW 20 that she asked you Manu Sharma again but you kept quiet and shaking your hands that it was not him and thereafter you pushed her aside and went out and she ran after you but she could not catch you. What you have to say in this regard?

Ans.: It is false and incorrect.

Q. 67: It is further in evidence of PW 20 that while running behind you (Manu Sharma), she reached the gate where her husband was there, to whom she told that you (Manu Sharma) shot Jessica and asked her husband to see in which car you (Manu Sharma) gets in. What you have to say in this regard?

Ans.: It is absolutely false and incorrect."

A perusal of the above questions and answers given by Manu Sharma were either evasive or incorrect and as rightly pointed out by the learned Solicitor General, an adverse inference deserves to be drawn from such acts of the appellant Manu Sharma.

The implication of delay in recording statements

151. Mr Ram Jethmalani, the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma by placing various decisions contended that the delay in recording statements of witnesses is fatal to the case of the prosecution, when the trial court rightly accepted the same, however, the High Court committed an error in ignoring the said vital aspect. For this, the learned Solicitor General submitted that the said contention is based on an incorrect understanding of law and its wrong application to the facts of this case.

152. The first judgment relied on by the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma is in Ganesh Bhavan Patel v. State of Maharashtra¹⁹. In that case, the witnesses were known and could have been examined when the investigating officer visited the scene of occurrence or soon thereafter. In the present case, there were about 100 or more persons present at the party. The identity of all such persons took substantial amount of time to determine. Consequent to the large number of witnesses, their interrogation also consequently took a substantial amount of time. Unlike the said decision, in the present case, there are no concomitant circumstances to suggest that the investigator was deliberately making time with a view to give a particular shape to the case. The details of investigation conducted on each day are very clearly brought out in the evidence of the various witnesses. Furthermore, the identity of the appellant as a suspect in the present case was not the consequence of any delay. Thus, the delay, if any, in recording the evidence of witnesses in the present case cannot be considered as an infirmity in the prosecution case.

h

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

153. The judgment in *Maruti Rama Naik* v. *State of Maharashtra*²⁰, relied on is also distinguishable. The delay in recording the statement in that case was coupled with the unnatural conduct of the witness and that was what made the evidence of the said witness unreliable, which is not so in the present case.

154. The other judgment in *Jagjit Singh* v. *State of Punjab*²¹ is also distinguishable. In that case, the delay in recording the evidence of PW 6 was coupled with several other factors which made her testimony unreliable, including the finding that she implicated the appellant only at the prompting of her father and that otherwise she had not named the appellant as an accused. Furthermore, there was no explanation regarding the delay in that case. The facts of that case are, therefore, clearly different from the present case.

155. The defence seeks to discredit the statement of PW 1 Deepak Bhojwani on two counts, *firstly* that the statement is recorded after 14 days and secondly, there are various improvements in his statement. It is next contended by the defence that to believe this man is to disbelieve Beena Ramani. According to him, the prosecution did not know even on 14-5-1999 the details of their story and thus resulting in various improvements in the testimony of this witness in the witness box. This contention of the defence loses sight of the fact that much prior to 14-5-1999 Manu Sharma had surrendered on 6-5-1999 and had made his disclosures and thus there could be no question of not knowing the facts on 14-5-1999. Had the witnesses been planted, the witnesses would have rendered a parrot-like testimony. PW 1 has explicitly stated that on 30-4-1999 he had told the police at Apollo Hospital all that he knew. This being the case, it cannot be said that the testimony of the witness should be thrown out for the delay in recording the statement by the police. Clearly, PW 1 was not an eyewitness, this fact must have been realised by PWs 100 and 101, therefore, they felt no urgency in addressing this aspect of the investigation i.e. recording of the statement of PW 1.

156. It is stated by the State that as there were a number of witnesses to be examined the said examination continued for days. Witnesses Parikshit Sagar and Andleep Sehgal were also examined on 14-5-1999. Further the presence of Deepak Bhojwani can also not be belied in view of the testimony of Sahana Mukherjee, PW 29 and Sabrina Lal, PW 73. In any case, any defect by delay in examination of the witnesses in the manner of investigation cannot be a ground to condemn the witness. Further Section 162 CrPC is very clear that it is not mandatory for the police to record every statement. In other words, law contemplates a situation where there might be witnesses who depose in court but whose previous statements have not been recorded.

20 (2003) 10 SCC 670 : 2004 SCC (Cri) 958 21 (2005) 3 SCC 689 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 893

f



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 66 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

66 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

157. It is next contended by the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma that there was a delay in recording the statement of Deepak Bhojwani and his name having not been found from the list of guests prepared by George Mailhot, Ext. 24-A. It was further pointed out that the list was not a conclusive list and was prepared by George Mailhot on the basis of remembrance and other witnesses have also admitted the presence of Deepak Bhoiwani. This is more so relevant as the invited guests were also entitled to bring guests with them. The statements of witnesses were recorded not only by the IO himself but by other officials as well who were helping him in investigation. The delay in recording the statement of Deepak Bhojwani occurred due to natural flow of statements of various witnesses. The statement of Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1, was recorded by ACP Durga Prasad, PW 92, who stated the name of Deepak Bhojwani occurred during the course of interrogation of other guests/witnesses. The evidence of PW 1 is relevant for a limited purpose i.e. proving the presence/identity of Manu Sharma and his desire for liquor in the party which part of evidence has also been given by other witnesses in so many words, prior to Deepak Bhojwani as well. The said witness in his evidence has categorically stated as under:

"Few of the police officials came to Apollo Hospital along with the ambulance and few of them returned to Qutub Colonnade. I did not make any statement to the police in Apollo Hospital. Since I had not seen the incident being taking place and at Ashlok and Apollo Hospital discussion was going on as to who had done this and it was also being discussed that the culprit was wearing blue denim jeans and white shirt and was fair and was little short in height then I assessed that he was the same person who came to me to arrange drinks for him. I had told the police in Apollo Hospital that it was Manu Sharma who was with the similar description as was discussed amongst friends on which police had told me that they would call me."

- **158.** In *Mohd. Khalid* v. *State of W.B.*²² this Court held that: (SCC p. 349, para 12)
 - 12. ... Mere delay in examination of the witnesses for a few days cannot, in all cases, be termed to be fatal so far as the prosecution is concerned. There may be several reasons. When the delay is explained, whatever be the length of the delay, the court can act on the testimony of the witness if it is found to be cogent and credible."
- **159.** In *Prithvi* v. *Mam Raj*²³ it was held that delay in recording the statement of the witness can occur due to various reasons and can have several explanations and that it is for the court to assess the explanation and, if satisfied, accept the statement of the witness. The same principle has been reiterated in *Ganeshlal* v. *State of Maharashtra*²⁴.

22 (2002) 7 SCC 334 : 2002 SCC (Cri) 1734 23 (2004) 13 SCC 279 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 198 24 (1992) 3 SCC 106 : 1993 SCC (Cri) 435 h



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 67 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

b

С

d

е

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

67

Evaluation of laboratory reports and examination of experts

- **160.** The evidence in respect of two FSL reports is as under.
- **161.** By the letter dated 6-7-1999, the seized material was forwarded to CFSL for examination and expert opinion and, inter alia, the following queries were made to be opined by CFSL:
 - "5. Please examine and opine whether the two empties present in parcel mentioned at S1. No. 5 have been fired from the same weapon?
 - 6. Please examine and opine whether the bullet lead in Parcel No. 6 and the bullet empties in Parcel No. 5 have been fired from a standard firearm or a country-made firearm?
 - 7. Please examine and opine whether ejector, trigger, chamber, magazine or other chamber marks are present on the live bullet empties contained in Parcels Nos. 6 and 5 respectively?
 - 8. If answer to Query 7 is yes then whether these marks are similar and caused by the same firearm?"
- **162.** The Ballistics Division of CFSL gave report in respect of the queries as under:
 - "(1) The .22" badly mutilated lead bullet (marked BC/1) of No. 3 could have been fired from a standard .22" calibre firearm.
 - (2) The two .22" cartridge cases marked C/1 and C/2 have been fired from two different .22" calibre standard firearms.
 - (3) The .22" cartridge (marked C/3) of Parcel No. 5 is a live cartridge and no characteristic tool marks (i.e. firing pin, ejector, extractor, breechface, magazine or chamber marks, etc.) could be observed on this cartridge.
 - (4) The two .22" cartridge cases (marked C/1 and C/2) of Parcel No. 4 and the .22" cartridge (marked C/3) of Parcel No. 5 have similar head stamp of 'C' indicating that they are of the same make. No opinion on their series (lot/batch) could however be given."
- 163. According to the State the same also contained inconclusive opinion. It was pointed out that the State has neither relied on the report of the expert Shri Rup Singh nor had filed it in the trial court. An application was moved by the accused for the supply of the document and vide order dated 14-1-2000, the Metropolitan Magistrate directed that the State will have to supply all the deficient copies and also the remaining CFSL reports sent by CFSL to SHO. The opinion of Shri Rup Singh, the ballistic expert finally exhibited as Ext. PW 89-DB only says that "it appears that the two cartridge cases are from two different pistols". As rightly pointed out such a vague opinion of the expert can neither be relied upon nor can be any basis to come to a conclusion that there were two persons who had fired two different
- 164. With regard to Prem Sagar Manocha, PW 95, the ballistic expert at FSL, Jaipur, a specific query being Query 3 was that whether both the empty cartridge cases have been fired from the same firearm or otherwise. In reply to the said query, the expert opined that no definite opinion could be given on the two .22" bore cartridge cases C-1 and C-2 in order to link with the firearm unless the suspected firearm is available to examination. It was pointed out that the trial court puts a question to the witness and while

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 68 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

68 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

putting the question first gives a specific fact finding that for reply to Query 3, the presence of the firearm was not necessary. This incorrect finding of fact given by the trial court is based on no expertise and had resulted in grave miscarriage of justice. It is well settled that while giving reports after the ballistic examination, the bullets, cartridge cases and the cartridges recovered and weapon of offence recovered are carefully examined and test firing is done at the FSL by the said weapon of offence and then only a specific opinion is given.

165. It is contended by the learned counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma that the prosecution tried their level best to suppress the report of the ballistic expert Shri Rup Singh which was not favourable to them and that the same was exhibited at the instance of the defence as Ext. PW 89-DB. It has been further argued that while the charge-sheet was filed on 3-8-1999, the police sought an expert opinion practically at the end of the investigation i.e. vide letter dated 16-7-1999, Ext. PW 89-DA. At Sl. No. 67 of the chargesheet one finds mention of the letters sent by the SHO seeking the expert opinion. The charge-sheet was filed without the expert opinion. The accused on seeing Sl. No. 67, approached the committal court and asked for the expert report. It has been argued that the IO had received the opinion in the first week of December 1999 but did not file the same. On 21-12-1999, the court directed the prosecution to file the report. The SPP objected to the same on the ground that the order required modification but the same was rejected and on 14-1-2000, the court again directed supply of the expert report. It has been argued that since the report did not favour the prosecution, the same was withheld.

166. It has been further argued by the defence that failure on the part of the prosecution to bring on record material which is in favour of the accused is a breach of Article 21 of the Constitution. It has been argued by the defence that it was improper on the part of the prosecution to condemn a ballistic expert i.e. Rup Singh without calling him in for cross-examination.

167. It has been further argued by the defence that by virtue of Section 293 CrPC, the report is admissible in evidence and that the weapon is not required to show whether the two empties are fired from the same gun and the weapon is only required when one has to determine as to whether a particular weapon was responsible for firing the empties in question. The expert evidence is only good if it appeals to the judicial lines; appreciation of such evidence can only be the work of the court. Reliance has been placed on A.E.G. Carapiet v. A.Y. Derderian²⁵, AIR p. 362, paras 10-14 to assert that every witness must be cross-examined before being discredited. The prosecution cannot challenge the expert at the stage of appeal when his testimony went unchallenged at the stage of the trial.

168. It has been argued that the court must lay down in clear terms the duties of a Public Prosecutor i.e. to tell the truth even if the same is in favour of the accused. Reliance has been placed on Rule 16 of the Bar Council of India Rules which are to the said effect. Reliance is further placed on Attorney General's Guidelines contained in *Archbold Criminal Pleadings*,

h



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 69 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

Edn. 2003 to say that it is obligatory on the part of the prosecution to disclose all the material.

169. It has been argued that even after an application under Section 391 CrPC had been filed, the prosecution still chose not to call the expert Rup Singh and cross-examine him. Ext. PW 89-DB supports PW 2 and vice versa, since his evidence is corroborated by the expert report. Attention of the Court was invited to the results of the examination. As regards the second opinion given by PW 95, it has been argued that this Court must assume that the prosecution sought a favourable opinion from the said witness. The said witness obliged them and created confusion by saying that no conclusive opinion can be given without examining the weapon in question.

170. It was pointed out by the State that the said report of Rup Singh is inadmissible in law since it is a photocopy and, therefore, does not fall within the purview of a report in terms of Section 293 of the Code. In other words, in terms of the relevant provisions of the Evidence Act unless the original document is placed for the scrutiny of the court, no reliance can be placed on the photocopy without leading proper secondary evidence in this regard. In any case, both Section 293 and Section 294 of the Code which dispense with formal proof of documents under certain circumstances make it abundantly clear that the documents sought to be relied upon must be the originals.

171. Assuming for the sake of the argument, though not admitting, that the said report of Rup Singh i.e. Ext. PW 89-DB is admissible even though a photocopy has been placed on record and even though nowhere has it come in evidence that the same i.e. the photocopy has been compared and scrutinised with the original by the court and then placed on record, the same still loses all credence in the light of the fact that a perusal of the forwarding letter and report would show that there seems to have been some tampering with the said documents since the sequence of numbering of the parcels as between the forwarding letter and the report has been changed by somebody which fact remains unexplained as, therefore, casts a further doubt on the genuineness of the said report. The report itself with regard to Query 3 shows that "it appears that the two cartridge cases C-1 and C-2 have been fired by two different weapons". This opinion of the expert was vague and on the basis of said opinion no credence can be lent to the fact adverted to by the defence that there were two persons who fired two different shots from two different weapons. Moreover the said report is oddly silent on Query 7 of the forwarding letter wherein it was specifically asked about the various markings on the live cartridge and the bullet empties.

172. The stand of the defence that to opine whether the two cartridge cases are from the same weapon or not the pistol is not required, and the pistol is only required when the opinion is sought whether they are from that particular weapon or not, cannot be accepted. It is well settled that when pressure is built inside the cartridge case, which results in the pushing out of the bullet from the barrel, there is difference in the marks to the extent that it may be either clear or unclear and flattened or deepened thus no opinion can be rendered on account of this dissimilarity in the absence of the weapon of



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 70 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

70 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

offence and test firing. Further once the report of Rup Singh is rendered inadmissible the two gun theory of the defence becomes wholly inadmissible and what remains is that the two empties found at the spot are .22" bore cartridges, that the live bullet found in Tata Safari is a .22" cartridge and that the gun belonging to the appellant is a .22" bore pistol which was used for the commission of the crime of murder of Jessica Lal.

- **173.** The prosecution obtained another opinion from FSL, Rajasthan and the queries made are as under:
 - "1. Please examine and opine the bore of the two empty cartridges b present in the sealed parcel.
 - 2. Please opine whether these two empty cartridges have been fired from a pistol or a revolver.
 - 3. Whether both the empty cartridges have been fired from the same firearm or otherwise."

In response to these queries, the expert opinion of the FSL, Rajasthan is as under:

- "1. The calibre of two cartridge cases (C/1 and C/2) is .22".
- 2. These two cartridge cases (C/1 and C/2) appear to have been fired from a pistol.
- 3. No definite opinion could be given on two .22" cartridge cases (C/1 and C/2) in order to link with firearm unless the suspected firearm is available for examination."
- 174. It was pointed out by the State that this opinion also was inconclusive in nature. In the worksheet, it was categorically recorded that the investigating officer be informed to make available the suspected firearm used for definite opinion on linking of C-1 and C-2 with the same firearm or otherwise. The worksheet also records that the firearm involved be sent for definite opinion. At this juncture, it is relevant to note that the trial court posed a leading question as under:
 - "Q.: From reply to Query 3 the presence of the firearm was not necessary. The question was whether the two empty cartridges have been fired from one instrument or from different instruments?

Ans.: The question is now clear to me. I can answer the query here and now. These two cartridge cases were examined physically and under sterio and comparison microscope to study and observe and compare the evidence and the characteristics marks present on them which have been printed during firing. After comparison, I am of the opinion that these two cartridge cases C/1 and C/2 appeared to have been fired from two different firearms."

The said witness in further cross-examination replied as under:

"There is nothing in the record of the court on my report on the basis of which I had given this finding that C/1 and C/2 were fired from two different firearms."

h

The said witness in further cross-examination deposes that no photographs were taken or there is any other evidence to show the basis of opinion given by the witness before the trial court.



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 71 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

175. The learned Senior Counsel for the appellant-accused has contended that the contention of the prosecution that the trial court could not have asked the particular court question to PW 95 is contrary to Section 165 CrPC inasmuch as the power of the Judge is very wide. It has been further argued by the defence that the duties of a Presiding Officer are set out in Section 165 of the Evidence Act. Reliance is sought to be placed on *Ram Chander v. State of Haryana*²⁶. It has been argued that the Judge knew that the issue was whether two empties were fired from the same gun. It has been further argued that the Judge has seen Ext. PW 89-DB and, therefore, any Judge would have noticed that the controversy was whether these two bullets were fired from the same weapon or not. The Judge also found out that this query went to the CFSL and CFSL answered the same. It has been argued that, therefore, the Judge knew that to answer this query weapon was not required. It has been argued that the court must read in between the lines.

176. It is pointed out by the State that the contention of the prosecution was that the trial court could not have first put a specific finding of its own opinion to the expert witness and then ask him questions. The learned Solicitor General pointed out that in the attempt of the trial court to extract the truth from the said witness, it misdirected itself in law by posing such a question. This is impermissible even as per the judgment in Ram Chander²⁶ relied on by the defence. This judgment is in fact in favour of the prosecution since the same clearly puts an embargo on the power of a Judge to ask questions so as to frighten, coerce, confuse or intimidate the witness. The danger inherent in a Judge adopting a much too stern an attitude towards witness has been duly explained in the said decision. The Judge cannot ask questions which may confuse a witness. The argument that the Judge knew that the issue in question was whether the two empties found on the spot were fired from the same gun is wrong and misleading. The Judge knew that as per the charge framed against Manu Sharma it was he alone who was charged with the possession and use of a gun. The Judge also knew that the first expert opinion was brought on record at the instance of the accused; the Judge further knew that PW 95 had stated in no uncertain terms that no opinion can be given as regards the two empties without receipt of the weapon of offence. In spite of knowing all this, the Judge first put a finding of its own to the witness that he did not need the firearm in question in order to reply as to whether the two empties were fired from the same gun i.e. a gun and not the gun. The court exceeded its power under Section 165 of the Evidence Act by putting the question after giving its own finding.

177. On behalf of the prosecution, it is pointed out that the entire argument of the accused that an expert opinion was sought at the fag end of the charge-sheet to seek a favourable opinion in favour of the prosecution in fact suggests that the IO in question was oblivious of the fact that such an opinion could work to the detriment of the case of the prosecution i.e. two empties having been fired from the same weapon of offence belonging to the

26 (1981) 3 SCC 191: 1981 SCC (Cri) 683: AIR 1981 SC 1036



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 72 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

72 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

accused Manu Sharma. The fact that the IO sought to mention at Sl. No. 67 of the list of documents in the charge-sheet about the forwarding letter to the expert only suggests that the prosecution had no intention of carrying out the act of seeking an expert opinion, is hiding. The discretion on the part of the IO and the superior officers was rightly exercised when they decided not to file the expert report since they realised that the expert report is ambiguous as it uses the term "appear" when it suggests that the two empties appear to have been fired from different weapons. Clearly the said opinion was far from conclusive and would have only created confusion in the case of the prosecution. Thereafter a second opinion was sought wherein the expert i.e. PW 95 opined that a conclusive opinion can only be given after the receipt of the weapon of offence.

178. The argument that the weapon of offence is not required to determine whether the two bullets have been fired from the same gun is based on the wrong premise that the two empties would necessarily consist of features which would enable an expert in determining the said fact. For instance, as in the case of a handwriting expert who has to give an opinion about two different sets of near identical questioned documents and as to whether the same belong to different persons, if the argument of the accused has to be accepted then the expert should be able to give such an opinion without having in his possession the specimen handwriting and the admitted handwriting of the accused. It is stated that such an approach would render the opinion as that of a layman and not an expert. Similar would be case of a fingerprint expert who undertakes the process of discovering two different sets of fingerprint which are in question, without having the specimen or the admitted fingerprint of the accused in question. In other words, an expert is only an expert if he follows the well-accepted guidelines to arrive at a conclusion and supports the same with logical reasoning which is a requirement of law as laid down in the Evidence Act.

179. In the present case, the moment Rup Singh uses the word "appear" his opinion unsupported by reasons becomes inconclusive and stands discredited for the purpose of placing reliance on. The opinion of Rup Singh was at Query 7 as to "please examine and opine whether ejector, trigger, chamber, magazine or other tool marks are present on the live bullet and the bullet empties contained in Parcels Nos. 6 and 5 respectively". Though Shri Rup Singh has given opinion qua Query 5 that the two .22" cartridge cases appears to have been fired from two different .22" calibre standard firearms but his opinion is completely silent on the marks i.e. ejector, trigger, chamber, magazine or other tool marks on the bullet empties (Ext. PW 89-DB). Clearly an option was available to the accused under Section 293 CrPC to call for the witness and ascertain from him for sure that the two empties were in fact fired from two different weapons, however, the accused did not choose to do so in terms of Section 293 CrPC. In any case, the opinion of Rup Singh as of today is of little use to the accused for the reasons stated above and since it is both inconclusive and unsupported by any reasoning whatsoever and, therefore, cannot appeal to the judicial mind of this Court.

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 73 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

73

180. Similar is the case with the expert opinion of PW 95 which is again inconclusive. There is no evidence on record to suggest that PW 95 gave an opinion to oblige the prosecution. On the contrary, his response to the court question reveals that he was extremely confused as to the issue which had to be addressed by him in the capacity of an expert. In the concluding part of his testimony he reaffirms the opinion given by him which is that without test firing the empties from the weapon of offence no conclusive opinion can be given.

181. It is pertinent to note that the testimony of the experts i.e. Rup Singh exhibited as Ext. PW 89-DB and PW 95 Prem Sagar Minocha exhibited as Ext. PW 95/C-1 is inconclusive. The expert PW 95 Prem Sagar Minocha has stated in his report that it is only on receiving the weapon of offence that a conclusive opinion as to whether the two empties (cartridge cases) found at the spot were fired from the same weapon or from two different weapons could be given.

182. The defence seeks to rely upon the testimony of PW 2 with regard to the two gun theory put forward. In this regard, the defence seeks to corroborate the said part of PW 2's testimony with the testimony of the two ballistic experts. It has also been contended by the defence that the testimony of a hostile witness must be corroborated by the other reliable evidence on record in order to be admissible. The law is very clear that where a witness for the prosecution turns hostile, the court may rely upon so much of the testimony, which supports the case of the prosecution and is corroborated by other evidence. PW 2's testimony as regards the identity of the person shooting, is certainly not corroborated by the testimony of the experts since both the experts have given opinions which cannot qualify as conclusive opinion of experts.

Role of Public Prosecutor and his duty of disclosure

- 183. It was argued by Mr Ram Jethmalani, the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma that the Prosecutor had suppressed vital evidence relating to the laboratory reports which were useful for the defence in order to establish the innocence of the accused. The learned Senior Counsel further argued that the Prosecutor had not complied with his duty thus violating fair trial and vitiating the trial itself.
- **184.** It is thus important for us to address the role of a Prosecutor, disclosure requirements if placed by the Prosecutor and the role of a Judge in a criminal trial.
- **185.** A Public Prosecutor is appointed under Section 24 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. Thus, Public Prosecutor is a statutory office of high regard. This Court has observed the role of a Prosecutor in *Shiv Kumar* v. *Hukam Chand*²⁷ as follows: (SCC p. 472, para 13)
 - "13. From the scheme of the Code the legislative intention is manifestly clear that prosecution in a Sessions Court cannot be

h

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 74 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

74 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

conducted by anyone other than the Public Prosecutor. The legislature reminds the State that the policy must strictly conform to fairness in the trial of an accused in a Sessions Court. A Public Prosecutor is not expected to show a thirst to reach the case in the conviction of the accused somehow or the other irrespective of the true facts involved in the case. The expected attitude of the Public Prosecutor while conducting prosecution must be couched in fairness not only to the court and to the investigating agencies but to the accused as well. If an accused is entitled to any legitimate benefit during trial the Public Prosecutor should not scuttle/conceal it. On the contrary, it is the duty of the Public Prosecutor to winch it to the force and make it available to the accused. Even if the defence counsel overlooked it, the Public Prosecutor has the added responsibility to bring it to the notice of the court if it comes to his knowledge. A private counsel, if allowed a free hand to conduct prosecution would focus on bringing the case to conviction even if it is not a fit case to be so convicted. That is the reason why Parliament applied a bridle on him and subjected his role strictly to the instructions given by the Public Prosecutor."

186. This Court has also held that the Prosecutor does not represent the investigating agencies, but the State. This Court in *Hitendra Vishnu Thakur* v. *State of Maharashtra*²⁸ held: (SCC pp. 630-31, para 23)

"23. ... A Public Prosecutor is an important officer of the State Government and is appointed by the State under the Criminal Procedure Code. He is not a part of the investigating agency. He is an independent statutory authority. The public prosecutor is expected to independently apply his mind to the request of the investigating agency before submitting a *report* to the court for extension of time with a view to enable the investigating agency to complete the investigation. He is not merely a post office or a forwarding agency. A Public Prosecutor may or may not agree with the reasons given by the investigating officer for seeking extension of time and may find that the investigation had not progressed in the proper manner or that there has been unnecessary, deliberate or avoidable delay in completing the investigation."

(emphasis in original)

187. Therefore, a Public Prosecutor has wider set of duties than to merely ensure that the accused is punished, the duties of ensuring fair play in the proceedings, all relevant facts are brought before the court in order for the determination of truth and justice for all the parties including the victims. It must be noted that these duties do not allow the Prosecutor to be lax in any of his duties as against the accused.

188. It is also important to note the active role which is to be played by a court in a criminal trial. The court must ensure that the Prosecutor is doing his duties to the utmost level of efficiency and fair play. This Court, in *Zahira Habibulla H. Sheikh* v. *State of Gujarat*²⁹, has noted the daunting task of a

28 (1994) 4 SCC 602 : 1994 SCC (Cri) 1087 29 (2004) 4 SCC 158 : 2004 SCC (Cri) 999 h

d



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 75 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

b

c

d

е

f

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

court in a criminal trial while noting the most pertinent provisions of the law. It is useful to reproduce the passage in full: (SCC pp. 188-91, paras 43-49)

"43. The courts have to take a participatory role in a trial. They are not expected to be tape recorders to record whatever is being stated by the witnesses. Section 311 of the Code and Section 165 of the Evidence Act confer vast and wide powers on Presiding Officers of court to elicit all necessary materials by playing an active role in the evidencecollecting process. They have to monitor the proceedings in aid of justice in a manner that something, which is not relevant, is not unnecessarily brought into record. Even if the prosecutor is remiss in some ways, it can control the proceedings effectively so that the ultimate objective i.e. truth is arrived at. This becomes more necessary before the court has reasons to believe that the prosecuting agency or the prosecutor is not acting in the requisite manner. The court cannot afford to be wishfully or pretend to be blissfully ignorant or oblivious to such serious pitfalls or dereliction of duty on the part of the prosecuting agency. The prosecutor who does not act fairly and acts more like a counsel for the defence is a liability to the fair judicial system, and courts could not also play into the hands of such prosecuting agency showing indifference or adopting an attitude of total aloofness.

44. The power of the court under Section 165 of the Evidence Act is in a way complementary to its power under Section 311 of the Code. The section consists of two parts i.e.: (i) giving a discretion to the court to examine the witness at any stage, and (ii) the mandatory portion which compels the court to examine a witness if his evidence appears to be essential to the just decision of the court. Though the discretion given to the court is very wide, the very width requires a corresponding caution. In Mohanlal Shamji Soni v. Union of India³⁰ this Court has observed, while considering the scope and ambit of Section 311, that the very usage of the words such as, 'any court', 'at any stage', or 'any enquiry or trial or other proceedings', 'any person' and 'any such person' clearly spells out that the section has expressed in the widest possible terms and do not limit the discretion of the court in any way. However, as noted above, the very width requires a corresponding caution that the discretionary powers should be invoked as the exigencies of justice require and exercised judicially with circumspection and consistently with the provisions of the Code. The second part of the section does not allow any discretion but obligates and binds the court to take necessary steps if the fresh evidence to be obtained is essential to the just decision of the case, 'essential' to an active and alert mind and not to one which is bent to abandon or abdicate. Object of the section is to enable the court to arrive at the truth irrespective of the fact that the prosecution or the defence has failed to produce some evidence which is necessary for a just and proper disposal of the case. The power is exercised and the evidence is examined neither

30 1991 Supp (1) SCC 271: 1991 SCC (Cri) 595

75

h



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 76 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

76 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

to help the prosecution nor the defence, if the court feels that there is necessity to act in terms of Section 311 but only to subserve the cause of justice and public interest. It is done with an object of getting the evidence in aid of a just decision and to uphold the truth.

45. It is not that in every case where the witness who had given evidence before court wants to change his mind and is prepared to speak differently, that the court concerned should readily accede to such request by lending its assistance. If the witness who deposed one way earlier comes before the appellate court with a prayer that he is prepared to give evidence which is materially different from what he has given earlier at the trial with the reasons for the earlier lapse, the court can consider the genuineness of the prayer in the context as to whether the party concerned had a fair opportunity to speak the truth earlier and in an appropriate case, accept it. It is not that the power is to be exercised in a routine manner, but being an exception to the ordinary rule of disposal of appeal on the basis of records received in exceptional cases or extraordinary situation the court can neither feel powerless nor abdicate its duty to arrive at the truth and satisfy the ends of justice. The court can certainly be guided by the metaphor, separate the grain from the chaff, and in a case which has telltale imprint of reasonableness and genuineness in the prayer, the same has to be accepted, at least to consider the worth, credibility and the acceptability of the same on merits of the material sought to be brought in.

46. Ultimately, as noted above, ad nauseam the duty of the court is to arrive at the truth and subserve the ends of justice. Section 311 of the Code does not confer on any party any right to examine, cross-examine and re-examine any witness. This is a power given to the court not to be merely exercised at the bidding of any one party/person but the powers conferred and discretion vested are to prevent any irretrievable or immeasurable damage to the cause of society, public interest and miscarriage of justice. Recourse may be had by courts to power under this section only for the purpose of discovering relevant facts or obtaining proper proof of such facts as are necessary to arrive at a just decision in the case.

47. Section 391 of the Code is another salutary provision which clothes the courts with the power of effectively decide an appeal. Though Section 386 envisages the normal and ordinary manner and method of disposal of an appeal, yet it does not and cannot be said to exhaustively enumerate the modes by which alone the court can deal with an appeal. Section 391 is one such exception to the ordinary rule and if the appellate court considers additional evidence to be necessary, the provisions in Section 386 and Section 391 have to be harmoniously considered to enable the appeal to be considered and disposed of also in the light of the additional evidence as well. For this purpose it is open to the appellate court to call for further evidence before the appeal is disposed of. The appellate court can direct the taking up of further evidence in support of



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 77 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

b

c

d

e

h

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

77

the prosecution; a fortiori it is open to the court to direct that the accused persons may also be given a chance of adducing further evidence. Section 391 is in the nature of an exception to the general rule and the powers under it must also be exercised with great care, specially on behalf of the prosecution lest the admission of additional evidence for the prosecution operates in a manner prejudicial to the defence of the accused. The primary object of Section 391 is the prevention of a guilty man's escape through some careless or ignorant proceedings before a court or vindication of an innocent person wrongfully accused. Where the court through some carelessness or ignorance has omitted to record the circumstances essential to elucidation of truth, the exercise of powers under Section 391 is desirable.

48. The legislative intent in enacting Section 391 appears to be the empowerment of the appellate court to see that justice is done between the prosecutor and the persons prosecuted and if the appellate court finds that certain evidence is necessary in order to enable it to give a correct and proper findings, it would be justified in taking action under Section 391.

49. There is no restriction in the wording of Section 391 either as to the nature of the evidence or that it is to be taken for the prosecution only or that the provisions of the section are only to be invoked when formal proof for the prosecution is necessary. If the appellate court thinks that it is necessary in the interest of justice to take additional evidence, it shall do so. There is nothing in the provision limiting it to cases where there has been merely some formal defect. The matter is one of discretion of the appellate court. As reiterated supra, the ends of justice are not satisfied only when the accused in a criminal case is acquitted. The community acting through the State and the Public Prosecutor is also entitled to justice. The cause of the community deserves equal treatment at the hands of the court in the discharge of its judicial functions."

189. The appellants have placed heavy reliance on the position in England to argue that there is a wide duty of disclosure on the Public Prosecutor. It was argued that any non-disclosure of evidence, whether or not it is relied upon by the prosecution, must be made available to the defence. In the absence of this, it was argued, there would be a violation of the right to fair trial.

190. In the light of this argument, let us examine the exact nature of the duty of disclosure on the Public Prosecutor in ordinary cases of criminal trial. CrPC imposes a statutory obligation on the Public Prosecutor to disclose certain evidence to the defence. This is brought out by Sections 207 and 208 as follows:

"207. Supply to the accused of copy of police report and other documents.—In any case where the proceeding has been instituted on a police report, the Magistrate shall without delay furnish to the accused, free of cost, a copy of each of the following:—

(i) the police report;



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 78 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

78 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

- (ii) the first information report recorded under Section 154;
- (*iii*) the statements recorded under sub-section (3) of Section 161 of all persons whom the prosecution proposes to examine as its witnesses, excluding therefrom any part in regard to which a request for such exclusion has been made by the police officer under sub-section (6) of Section 173;
- (iv) the confessions and statements, if any, recorded under Section 164:
- (ν) any other document or relevant extract thereof forwarded to the Magistrate with the police report under sub-section (5) of Section 173:

Provided that the Magistrate may, after perusing any such part of a statement as is referred to in clause (*iii*) and considering the reasons given by the police officer for the request, direct that a copy of that part of the statement or of such portion thereof as the Magistrate thinks proper, shall be furnished to the accused:

Provided further that if the Magistrate is satisfied that any document referred to in clause (v) is voluminous, he shall, instead of furnishing the accused with a copy thereof, direct that he will only be allowed to inspect it either personally or through pleader in court.

208. Supply of copies of statements and documents to accused in other cases triable by Court of Session.—Where, in a case instituted otherwise than on a police report, it appears to the Magistrate issuing process under Section 204 that the offence is triable exclusively by the Court of Session, the Magistrate shall without delay furnish to the accused, free of cost, a copy of each of the following:—

- (i) the statements recorded under Section 200 or Section 202, or all persons examined by the Magistrate;
- (ii) the statements and confessions, if any, recorded under Section e 161 or Section 164;
- (iii) any documents produced before the Magistrate on which the prosecution proposes to rely:

Provided that if the Magistrate is satisfied that any such document is voluminous, he shall, instead of furnishing the accused with a copy thereof, direct that he will only be allowed to inspect it either personally or through pleader in court."

Rule 16 of the Bar Council of India Rules

- **191.** Rule 16 of the Chapter II, Part VI of the Bar Council of India Rules under the Advocates Act, 1961 is as under:
 - "16. An advocate appearing for the prosecution in a criminal trial shall so conduct the prosecution that it does not lead to conviction of the innocent. The suppression of material capable of establishing the innocence of the accused shall be scrupulously avoided."
- 192. Therefore, it is clear that the Code and the Bar Council of India Rules provide a wide duty of disclosure. But this duty is limited to evidence on which the Prosecutor proposes to place reliance during the trial. Mr Ram Jethmalani argued that this duty extends beyond these provisions, and includes even that evidence which may not have been used by the Prosecutor

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

е

f

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

79

during the trial. As we have already mentioned, for this purpose, he relied upon the position in England.

193. Currently, the position in England is governed by the Criminal Procedures and Investigations Act, 1996. Prior to this enactment, the position was squarely covered by common law. This position comes out primarily in two cases.

194. In R. v. Ward (Judith)³¹ the Court of Appeal held that it was the duty of the prosecution to ensure fair trial for both the prosecution and the accused. The duty of disclosure would usually be performed by supplying the copies of the witness statements to the defence and all relevant experiments and tests must also be disclosed. It was held that the common law duty to disclose would cover anything which might assist the defence. Noncompliance with this duty would amount to "irregularity in the course of the trial" under Section 2(1)(a) of the Criminal Appeal Act, 1988.

195. In *R.* v. *Preston*³², on which the appellants specifically relied upon, dealt with the non-disclosure of a telephonic conversation in a matter dealing with the Interception of Communications Act, 1985. The relevant material had been destroyed in pursuance of Section 6 of the same Act. In appeal, the defendants essentially argued that the non-disclosure of the contents of the call to the defence amounted to a material irregularity. The Court held that it is true that the mere fact that the material was not to be used as evidence did not mean that the material was worthless, especially, when it might have been of assistance to the defendant. But at the same time, it was also held that: (*Preston case*³², AC p. 131)

"[since the purpose of a warrant issued under Section 2(2)(b) of the 1985 Act] did not extend to the amassing of evidence with a view to the prosecution of offenders; and since the investigating authority was under a duty under Section 6 of the Act to destroy all material obtained by means of an interception as soon as its retention was no longer necessary for the prevention or detection of serious crime ... the destruction of the documents obtained from the interception and their consequent unavailability for disclosure could not be relied upon by the defendants as a material irregularity in the course of their trial;"

196. Thus the position under common law is clear i.e. subject to exceptions like sensitive information and public interest immunity, the prosecution should disclose any material which might be exculpatory to the defence.

197. In the Indian criminal jurisprudence, the accused is placed in a somewhat advantageous position than under different jurisprudence of some of the countries in the world. The criminal justice administration system in India places human rights and dignity for human life at a much higher pedestal. In our jurisprudence an accused is presumed to be innocent till proved guilty, the alleged accused is entitled to fairness and true investigation

31 (1993) 1 WLR 619 : (1993) 2 All ER 577 (CA)

32 (1994) 2 AC 130 : (1993) 3 WLR 891 : (1993) 4 All ER 638 (HL)



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 80 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

80 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

and fair trial and the prosecution is expected to play balanced role in the trial of a crime. The investigation should be judicious, fair, transparent and expeditious to ensure compliance with the basic rule of law. These are the fundamental canons of our criminal jurisprudence and they are quite in conformity with the constitutional mandate contained in Articles 20 and 21 of the Constitution of India.

198. A person is entitled to be tried according to the law in force at the time of commission of offence. A person could not be punished for the same offence twice and most significantly cannot be compelled to be a witness against himself and he cannot be deprived of his personal liberty except according to the procedure established by law. The law in relation to investigation of offences and rights of an accused, in our country, has developed with the passage of time. On the one hand, power is vested in the investigating officer to conduct the investigation freely and transparently. Even the courts do not normally have the right to interfere with the investigation. It exclusively falls in the domain of the investigating agency. In exceptional cases the High Courts have monitored the investigation but again within a very limited scope. There, on the other a duty is cast upon the Prosecutor to ensure that rights of an accused are not infringed and he gets a fair chance to put forward his defence so as to ensure that a guilty does not go scot-free while an innocent is not punished. Even in the might of the State the rights of an accused cannot be undermined, he must be tried in consonance with the provisions of the constitutional mandate. The cumulative effect of this constitutional philosophy is that both the courts and the investigating agency should operate in their own independent fields while ensuring adherence to basic rule of law.

199. It is not only the responsibility of the investigating agency but as well as that of the courts to ensure that investigation is fair and does not in any way hamper the freedom of an individual except in accordance with law. Equally enforceable canon of the criminal law is that the high responsibility lies upon the investigating agency not to conduct an investigation in tainted and unfair manner. The investigation should not prima facie be indicative of a biased mind and every effort should be made to bring the guilty to law as nobody stands above law dehors his position and influence in the society.

200. In *Kashmeri Devi* v. *Delhi Admn*.³³ it has been held that the record of investigation should not show that efforts are being made to protect and shield the guilty even where they are police officers and are alleged to have committed a barbaric offence/crime. The courts have even declined to accept the report submitted by the investigating officer where it is glaringly unfair and offends basic canons of the criminal investigation and jurisprudence. *Contra veritatem lex nunquam aliquid permittit*: implies a duty on the court to accept and accord its approval only to a report which is the result of faithful and fruitful investigation. The Court is not to accept the report which is *contra legem* but (*sic*) to conduct judicious and fair investigation and

h

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

submit a report in accordance with Section 173 of the Code which places a burden and obligation on the State Administration. The aim of criminal justice is two-fold. Severely punishing and really or sufficiently preventing the crime. Both these objects can be achieved only by fair investigation into the commission of crime, sincerely proving the case of the prosecution before the court and the guilty is punished in accordance with law.

201. Historically but consistently the view of this Court has been that an investigation must be fair and effective, must proceed in proper direction in consonance with the ingredients of the offence and not in haphazard manner. In some cases besides investigation being effective the accused may have to prove miscarriage of justice but once it is shown the accused would be entitled to definite benefit in accordance with law. The investigation should be conducted in a manner so as to draw a just balance between citizen's right under Articles 19 and 21 and expansive power of the police to make investigation. These well-established principles have been stated by this Court in Sasi Thomas v. State³⁴, State (Inspector of Police) v. Surya Sankaram Karri³⁵ and T.T. Antony v. State of Kerala³⁶.

202. In *Nirmal Singh Kahlon* v. *State of Punjab*³⁷ this Court specifically stated that a concept of fair investigation and fair trial are concomitant to preservation of the fundamental right of the accused under Article 21 of the Constitution of India. We have referred to this concept of judicious and fair investigation as the right of the accused to fair defence emerges from this concept itself. The accused is not subjected to harassment, his right to defence is not unduly hampered and what he is entitled to receive in accordance with law is not denied to him contrary to law.

203. It is pertinent to note here that one of the established canons of just, fair and transparent investigation is the right of defence of an accused. An accused may be entitled to ask for certain documents during the course of enquiry/trial by the court. Let us examine the extent of this right of an accused in light of the statutory provisions and the manner in which the law has developed under the criminal jurisprudence. To understand this concept in its right perspective we must notice the scheme under the provisions of Sections 170 to 173 of the Criminal Procedure Code. All these provisions fall under Chapter XII of the Code which deals with information to the police and their powers to investigate.

204. The power of the police to investigate freely and fairly is well recognised and codified in law. In terms of Section 170, the investigating officer when satisfied that sufficient evidence or reasonable grounds exist he shall forward the accused under custody to a Magistrate along with such weapons or articles which may be necessary to be produced before the court. Section 172 of the Code has a meaningful bearing on the entire investigation

34 (2006) 12 SCC 421 : (2007) 2 SCC (Cri) 72 35 (2006) 7 SCC 172 : (2006) 3 SCC (Cri) 225 36 (2001) 6 SCC 181 : 2001 SCC (Cri) 1048 37 (2009) 1 SCC 441 : (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 523 81



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 82 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

82 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

by a police officer. It is mandatory for him to maintain a diary under this chapter where he shall enter the day-by-day proceedings in the investigation carried out by him. He is expected to mention time of events and his departure, reporting back and closing of the investigation, the place/places he visited and the statements he recorded during investigation. The statement of the witness is recorded during the investigation under Section 161 shall be inserted in that diary.

205. A criminal court is empowered under Section 172(2) to send for the diaries and they could be used by the court but not as evidence in the case but to aid it in such inquiry or trial. However, sub-section (3) of the same section provides that neither the accused nor his agents shall be entitled to call for such diaries, nor they are entitled to see them but it is only where the police officer who makes them to refresh his memory or the court uses them for the purposes of contradicting such police officers in terms of Section 172 then Section 161 or Section 145 provisions of the Evidence Act would apply.

206. Section 173 commands the investigating agency to complete the investigation expeditiously without unnecessary delay and when such an investigation is completed, the officer in charge of the police station shall forward to a Magistrate empowered to take cognizance of offence on a police report the details in the form as may be prescribed by the State Government and provide the information required under this section.

d

207. The provisions of Section 173(5) contemplate and make it obligatory upon the investigating officer where the provisions of Section 170 apply to forward to the Magistrate along with his report, all documents or relevant extracts thereof on which the prosecution proposes to rely other than those already sent to the Magistrate during investigation in terms of Section 170(2) of the Code. During investigation the statement recorded under Section 161 of all the persons whom the prosecution proposes to examine as witnesses shall also be sent to the Magistrate. Some element of discretion is vested with the police officer under Section 173(6): where he is of the opinion that any such statement is not relevant to the subject-matter of the proceedings or its disclosure to the accused is not essential in the interests of justice and is inexpedient in the public interest, he shall indicate that part of the statement requesting a Magistrate (sic to exclude) that part from the copies to be granted to the accused and stating his reason for making such a request. Sub-section (7) of the same section is indicative of another discretion given to the police officer under law that where he finds it convenient, he may furnish the copy of documents referred to in sub-section (5) of the section.

208. Section 173(8) empowers an investigating officer to submit a further report if he is able to collect further evidence. Once this report in terms of Section 173 is received the court shall proceed with the trial of the case in accordance with law.

209. What is the significance of requiring an investigating officer/officer in charge of a police station to maintain a diary? The purpose and the object h seems to be quite clear that there should be fairness in investigation,

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

d

e

f

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

83

transparency and a record should be maintained to ensure a proper investigation.

210. In *Habeeb Mohammad* v. *State of Hyderabad*³⁸ this Court stated the principle of law that the criminal court may send for the police diaries of a case under inquiry/trial in such court and may use such diaries, not as evidence in the case but to aid in such inquiry or trial. It seems to the Court that the learned Judge was in error in making use of the police diaries at all in his judgment and in seeking confirmation of his opinion on the question of appreciation of evidence from statements contained in those diaries. The proper use of diaries he could make in terms of Section 172 CrPC by elucidating points which need clarification. The Court in this case was primarily concerned with the argument that the diaries were not produced.

211. Further in *Khatri (IV)* v. *State of Bihar*³⁹, though in a writ petition, this Court was concerned with a question whether the documents called for by the Court vide its order dated 16-2-1981 liable to be produced by the State or production of those documents is barred under Sections 162 and 172 of the Code and the petitioners in those cases are not entitled to see such documents. The Court rejecting the contention held as under: (SCC p. 506, para 9)

"9. ... It is common ground that Shri L.V. Singh was directed by the State Government under Section 3 of the Police Act, 1861 to investigate into twenty-four cases of blinding of undertrial prisoners where allegations were made by the undertrial prisoners and first information reports were lodged that they were blinded by the police officers whilst in police custody. Shri L.V. Singh through his associates carried out this investigation and submitted his reports in the discharge of the official duty entrusted to him by the State Government. These reports clearly relate to the issue as to how, in what manner and by whom the twentyfour undertrial prisoners were blinded, for that is the matter which Shri L.V. Singh was directed by the State Government to investigate. If that be so, it is difficult to see how the State can resist the production of these reports and their use as evidence in the present proceeding. These reports are clearly relevant under Section 35 of the Evidence Act....

212. In Malkiat Singh v. State of Punjab⁴⁰ this Court reiterated the principle that use of entries in the case diary is really of no use and is of benefit to the accused but unless the investigating officer or the court uses the entries in the case where either to refresh the memory or contradicting the investigating officer's previous statement under Section 161 in terms of Section 145 of the Evidence Act the entries can be used by the accused as evidence. The free use thereof is not permissible under defence.

213. In Mukund Lal v. Union of India⁴¹, this Court clearly stated the denial to the accused of an unfettered right to make roving inspection of the

```
38 AIR 1954 SC 51: 1954 Cri LJ 338
```

^{39 (1981) 2} SCC 493: 1981 SCC (Cri) 503: AIR 1981 SC 1068

^{40 (1991) 4} SCC 341 : 1991 SCC (Cri) 976

^{41 1989} Supp (1) SCC 622: 1989 SCC (Cri) 606: AIR 1989 SC 144



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 84 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

84 SUPREME COURT CASES

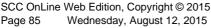
(2010) 6 SCC

entries in the case diary regardless of whether these entries are used by the police officer concerned to refresh his memory or regardless of the fact whether the court has used these entries for the purpose of contradicting such police officer cannot be said to be unreasonable. This was treated to be a very important safeguard as the legislature has reposed complete trust in the court which is conducting the inquiry or the trial and has empowered the court to call for these diaries therefore the right of the accused is not unfettered but in fact is limited as noticed.

214. Usefully, reference can also be made to the judgment of this Court b in Shamshul Kanwar v. State of U.P.⁴² wherein this Court while issuing direction for requiring the State to make a general hearing in terms of Section 172 of the Code clearly stated that it was mandatory for the police officer-incharge to maintain the diary in terms of the said provision and there is jurisdiction in the Criminal Code to call such diaries and make use of them not as evidence but only to aid such inquiry or trial. It is generally confined to utilise the information therein as foundation for the question put to the witnesses, particularly, to the police witnesses where the police officer has used the entries to refresh his memory or if the court uses them for the purpose of contradicting such police officer then provisions of Sections 161 or 145, would be applicable. The right of the accused to cross-examine the police officer with reference to the entries in the general diary is very much limited in extent and even that limited scope arises only when the court uses the entries for the aforestated purposes. The investigating officer has a right to refresh his memories and can refer to the general diary. The court has power to summon the case diary in exercise of its powers and for the purposes stated. The accused is vested with the power of making use of the statements recorded during investigation for the purposes of contradiction and copies thereof the accused is entitled to see in terms of Section 207 of the Code. (See State of Kerala v. Babu⁴³ and State of Karnataka v. K. Yarappa $Reddv^{44}$.)

215. As is evident from the consistently stated principles of law that right of the accused in relation to the police file and the general diary is a very limited one and is controlled by the provisions aforereferred to. But still the accused has been provided with definite rights under the provisions of the Code and the constitutional mandate to face the charge against him by a fair investigation and trial. Fairness in both these actions essentially needs to be adhered to.

216. Under Section 170, the documents during investigation are required to be forwarded to the Magistrate, while in terms of Section 173(5) all documents or relevant extracts and the statement recorded under Section 161 have to be forwarded to the Magistrate. The investigating officer is entitled to collect all the material, which in his wisdom is required for proving the guilt of the offender. He can record statement in terms of Section 161 and his



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

f

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

power to investigate the matter is a very wide one, which is regulated by the provisions of the Code. The statement recorded under Section 161 is not evidence *per se* under Section 162 of the Code. The right of the accused to receive the documents/statements submitted before the court is absolute and it must be adhered to by the prosecution and the court must ensure supply of documents/statements to the accused in accordance with law. Under the proviso to Section 162(1) the accused has a statutory right of confronting the witnesses with the statements recorded under Section 161 of the Code thus indivisible.

217. Further, Section 91 empowers the court to summon production of any document or thing which the court considers necessary or desirable for the purposes of any investigation, inquiry, trial or another proceeding under the provisions of the Code. Where Section 91 read with Section 243 says that if the accused is called upon to enter his defence and produce his evidence there he has also been given the right to apply to the court for issuance of process for compelling the attendance of any witness for the purpose of examination, cross-examination or the production of any document or other thing for which the court has to pass a reasoned order.

218. The liberty of an accused cannot be interfered with except under due process of law. The expression "due process of law" shall deem to include fairness in trial. The court (sic Code) gives a right to the accused to receive all documents and statements as well as to move an application for production of any record or witness in support of his case. This constitutional mandate and statutory rights given to the accused place an implied obligation upon the prosecution (prosecution and the Prosecutor) to make fair disclosure. The concept of fair disclosure would take in its ambit furnishing of a document which the prosecution relies upon whether filed in court or not. That document should essentially be furnished to the accused and even in the cases where during investigation a document is bona fide obtained by the investigating agency and in the opinion of the Prosecutor is relevant and would help in arriving at the truth, that document should also be disclosed to the accused.

219. The role and obligation of the Prosecutor particularly in relation to disclosure cannot be equated under our law to that prevalent under the English system as aforereferred to. But at the same time, the demand for a fair trial cannot be ignored. It may be of different consequences where a document which has been obtained suspiciously, fraudulently or by causing undue advantage to the accused during investigation such document could be denied in the discretion of the Prosecutor to the accused whether the prosecution relies or not upon such documents, however in other cases the obligation to disclose would be more certain. As already noticed the provisions of Section 207 have a material bearing on this subject and make an interesting reading. This provision not only require or mandate that the court without delay and free of cost should furnish to the accused copies of the police report, first information report, statements, confessional statements of the persons recorded under Section 161 whom the prosecution wishes to

85



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 86 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

86 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

examine as witnesses, of course, excluding any part of a statement or document as contemplated under Section 173(6) of the Code, any other document or relevant extract thereof which has been submitted to the Magistrate by the police under sub-section (5) of Section 173. In contradistinction to the provisions of Section 173, where the legislature has used the expression "documents on which the prosecution relies" are not used under Section 207 of the Code. Therefore, the provisions of Section 207 of the Code will have to be given liberal and relevant meaning so as to achieve its object. Not only this, the documents submitted to the Magistrate along with the report under Section 173(5) would deem to include the documents which have to be sent to the Magistrate during the course of investigation as per the requirement of Section 170(2) of the Code.

220. The right of the accused with regard to disclosure of documents is a limited right but is codified and is the very foundation of a fair investigation and trial. On such matters, the accused cannot claim an indefeasible legal right to claim every document of the police file or even the portions which are permitted to be excluded from the documents annexed to the report under Section 173(2) as per orders of the court. But certain rights of the accused flow both from the codified law as well as from equitable concepts of the constitutional jurisdiction, as substantial variation to such procedure would frustrate the very basis of a fair trial. To claim documents within the purview of scope of Sections 207, 243 read with the provisions of Section 173 in its entirety and power of the court under Section 91 of the Code to summon documents signifies and provides precepts which will govern the right of the accused to claim copies of the statement and documents which the prosecution has collected during investigation and upon which they rely.

221. It will be difficult for the Court to say that the accused has no right to claim copies of the documents or request the Court for production of a document which is part of the general diary subject to satisfying the basic ingredients of law stated therein. A document which has been obtained bona fide and has bearing on the case of the prosecution and in the opinion of the Public Prosecutor, the same should be disclosed to the accused in the interest of justice and fair investigation and trial should be furnished to the accused. Then that document should be disclosed to the accused giving him chance of fair defence, particularly when non-production or disclosure of such a document would affect administration of criminal justice and the defence of the accused prejudicially.

222. The concept of disclosure and duties of the Prosecutor under the English system cannot, in our opinion, be made applicable to the Indian criminal jurisprudence stricto sensu at this stage. However, we are of the considered view that the doctrine of disclosure would have to be given somewhat expanded application. As far as the present case is concerned, we have already noticed that no prejudice had been caused to the right of the accused to fair trial and non-furnishing of the copy of one of the ballistic reports had not hampered the ends of justice. Some shadow of doubt upon veracity of the document had also been created by the prosecution and the



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Wednesday, August 12, 2015 Page 87

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

prosecution opted not to rely upon this document. In these circumstances, the right of the accused to disclosure has not received any setback in the facts and circumstances of the case. The accused even did not raise this issue seriously before the trial court.

Call details

223. The evidence of the telephone calls in the present case is admissible under Sections 8 and 27 of the Evidence Act. PW 16, Raj Narain Singh, has deposed that Tel. No. 3782072 is installed at 15, B.R. Mehta Lane in the name of O.P. Yadav, Ext. PW 16-C. The printout for the period 25-4-1999 to 11-5-1999 is Ext. PW 16/C-1. The evidence of PW 19 further proved that Tel. No. 4642868 was installed at Majid Chakkarawali, Mathura Road vide Ext. PW 16-D and the printout for the period 3-5-1999 to 5-5-1999 is Ext. PW 16/D-1. PW 17, Mohd. Jaffar stated that Tel. No. 4642868 was installed at his PCO. Phone calls were made to USA from his STD booth on 4-5-1999. The photocopy of calls made is Ext. PW 17-A. PW 16 also proved that Tel. No. 3793628 was shifted to 23, Safdarjung (Ext. PW 16-E) and printout for the period 3-4-1999 to 31-5-1999 is Ext. PW 16/E-1. It is further in evidence of PW 45, Sanjay Garg, that Tel. Nos. 660550, 660499, 705692, 741001, 741002 are installed in the various premises of Piccadilly and the same is Ext. PW 45-B.

224. The details of the phone numbers subscribed to Piccadilly Group are Ext. PW 45-C and the bill printouts are 45-C were received by the police vide Ext. PW 45-D. PW 66, Maj. A.R. Satish has deposed that Mobile No. 9811100237, which was in the name of Amardeep Singh Gill and the printout of the same is Ext. PW 66-B. He also deposed that Mobile No. 9811096893 was being purchased against a cash card. The printout of the calls for the month of April 1999 are in Ext. PW 66-D. He further proved that Mobile No. 9811068169 stood in the name of Alok Khanna and its printout is Ext. PW

225. PW 32, Ved Prakash Madan proved that Tel. No. 521491 was installed at PCO, Ambala and its printout is Ext. PW 32-B. PW 33, P.V. Mathew has corroborated the version of PW 32 and has proved that the calls were made to USA. PW 15, Sumitably Bhatnagar stated that Tata Sierra No. HR 26 N 4348 and Tata Sierra MP 04 2634 were allotted to Amardeep Singh Gill and Alok Khanna respectively. Similarly Mobile Nos. 981110237 and 9811068169 were also allotted to Amardeep Singh Gill and Alok Khanna respectively. PW 51, Shri Rajiv Talwar has stated that Tel. No. 660500 was installed in the office of Harvinder Chopra, PW 39, Mansvi Mittal, STD/PCO Booth Inderlok-Mittal Communication, Tel. No. 5157498 is installed at this booth. Calls made remain in memory for a period of one month. Police has seized record of 4-5-1999 and 5-5-1999 in respect of Tel. No. 0017184768403 to which calls were made. Figure 00 is international access code and 171 is the code call to be made to USA. 001 is also code call for America. Printout dated 4-5-1999 is Ext. PW 39/1 and dated 5-5-1999 is Ext. PW 39/2 to 7, seizure memo dated 27-5-1999 is Ext. 39/A where entries Ext.

87



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 88 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

88 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

PW 39/3-7 were made was present. PW 40, Ayub Khan, PCO/STD/ISD Booth Okhla Phase II, Tel. No. 6924575 was installed on 10-5-1999. He also furnished similar details. Printout slips were seized vide Ext. PW 40-A and printout is Ext. PW 40/1-3 respectively. The testimony of PW 85, SI Pankaj Malik also corroborates the version of the aforesaid witnesses.

226. The above phone call details show that the accused were in touch with each other which resulted in destruction of evidence and harbouring. Thus the finding of the trial court that in the absence of what they stated to each other is of no help to the prosecution is an incorrect appreciation of evidence on record. A close association is a very important piece of evidence in the case of circumstantial evidence. The evidence of phone calls is a very relevant and admissible piece of evidence. The details of the calls made by the various accused to one another are available in Exts. PW 66-B, PW 66-D and PW 66-C.

Effect of leading question by Public Prosecutor

227. Mr Ram Jethmalani, learned Senior Counsel next contended that the Public Prosecutor in the present case had put a leading question to Malini Ramani regarding identification of the accused Manu Sharma. We verified the said question. The question put by the Public Prosecutor, was at best clarificatory, and by no stretch of imagination can be termed as a leading question favouring/eliciting an answer favouring the prosecution. The evidence of Ms Malini Ramani two paragraphs prior to the leading question and two paragraphs thereafter, if read in conjunction with each other clarifies the whole scene and sequence of events.

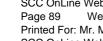
228. The learned Senior Counsel has relied upon the judgment in *Varkey Joseph* v. *State of Kerala*⁴⁵ to support his contention. The said judgment is clearly distinguishable. On the facts in that case, this Court found that the Prosecutor had put leading questions, without objections by the defence, to several material and key witnesses regarding the culpability of the accused. The extent of the leading questions put, were on the facts of that case found to violate the constitutional right of a fair trial of the accused. The facts of the present appeal are wholly different. The petitioner had adequate and competent legal representation before the trial court and leading questions, if any, put by the Prosecutor were objected to by the defence and several questions were disallowed by the trial court. Furthermore, the finding of guilt of the appellant herein by the High Court has not been on account of any of the answers elicited to any such questions. It is not as if every single leading question would invalidate the trial. The impact of the leading questions, if any, has to be assessed on the facts of each case.

Efforts made to trace Sanjay Mehtani

229. It has been contended by the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant Manu Sharma that Sanjay Mehtani, the friend of Malini Ramani, who was also present at Qutub Colonnade at the scene of offence was

h

c



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

89

deliberately not examined by the prosecution. The respondent has pointed out that Sanjay Mehtani was examined during the course of investigation and his statement was recorded under Section 161 CrPC. He was also cited as a prosecution witness. During the trial summons were issued for him and it was learnt that Sanjay Mehtani had left India and was residing at Hong Kong and as such could not be examined in the court. Further, it was pointed out that bare perusal of the trial court record of the present case will clearly bring out the fallacy in the said argument of the defence. The police while filing the charge-sheet before the Magistrate had enlisted Sanjay Mehtani's name in the list of witnesses. This fact clearly shows that the prosecution had the intention to examine Sanjay Mehtani as their witness. Further, the said witness was summoned by the court for examination vide orders dated 28-11-2001, 8-2-2002, 27-11-2003 and 11-12-2003. The said sequence of events clearly show that the prosecution not only wanted to examine him as a witness, but tried serving him with the summons many times, but the same could not be achieved as Sanjay Mehtani had by then shifted to Hong Kong and was not staying in India. Therefore to contend that Sanjay Mehtani was deliberately not examined by the prosecution is absolutely baseless and not founded on the basis of the record.

The conduct of absconding

230. From the testimonies of PW 20 and PW 24, it is proved beyond reasonable doubt that accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma after committing the murder of Jessica Lal fled away from the scene of occurrence. It is further proved from the testimonies of PW 100, PW 101, PW 87 Raman Lamba, PW 85 and PW 80 that from afternoon of 30-4-1999 search was made for the black Tata Safari bearing Registration No. CH 01 W 6535 and for Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma, Director of Piccadilly Agro Industries at Bhadson, Kurukshetra, Chandigarh, his farmhouse at Samalkha and Okhla, Delhi.

231. It is also proved that even after the seizure of vehicle on 2-5-1999 the search for accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma continued and search was made at Piccadilly Cinema, Piccadilly Hotel, his residence at Chandigarh, PGI Hospital where his father was subsequently admitted. However, accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma was not found nor anybody informed his whereabouts and it is only on 6-5-1999 that accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma surrendered at Patiala Guest House, Chandigarh in the presence of Shri Harish Ghai, Advocate and Shri Vinod Dada. The above evidence of the witnesses clearly establishes beyond reasonable doubt that accused Manu Sharma absconded after committing the crime and surrendered on 6-5-1999 after extensive searches were made.

232. A criminal trial is not an enquiry into the conduct of an accused for any purpose other than to determine whether he is guilty of the offence charged. In this connection, that piece of conduct can be held to be incriminatory which has no reasonable explanation except on the hypothesis that he is guilty. Conduct which destroys the presumption of innocence can alone be considered as material. In this regard, it is useful to refer Anant



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 90 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

90 SUPREME COURT CASES

Chintaman Lagu v. *State of Bombay*⁴⁶: (AIR pp. 523 & 526-27, paras 68 & 76)

"68. Circumstantial evidence in this context means a combination of facts creating a network through which there is no escape for the accused, because the facts taken as a whole do not admit of any inference but of his guilt.

(2010) 6 SCC

h

* * *

76. ... This conduct [of the accused was] so knit together as to make a network of circumstances pointing only to his guilt. ... His method was his own undoing; because even the long arm of coincidence [could not] explain the multitude of circumstances against him, and they destroy the presumption of innocence with which law clothed him."

233. Thus, it has been proved beyond reasonable doubt that accused Manu Sharma absconded after the incident which is a very relevant conduct under Section 8 of the Evidence Act.

Disclosure statements of the accused persons and their admissibility under Section 27 of the Evidence Act

234. PW 100 SI Sunil Kumar and PW 101 Inspector Surender Kumar Sharma deposed that on the early morning of 5-5-1999 accused Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill was arrested and he made a voluntary disclosure vide Ext. PW 100/7 that on 29-4-1999 he had a talk with Alok Khanna over telephone and thereafter a telephone call was received at about 8.30 p.m. from Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma. He has further disclosed that Alok Khanna came to his house in Tata Sierra Car No. MP 04 V 2634. He has further disclosed that he and Alok Khanna went to Qutub Colonnade in Alok Khanna's Tata Sierra bearing No. MP 04 V 2634.

235. Accused Manu Sharma surrendered on 6-5-1999 at 2.30 p.m. at Patiala Guest House, Chandigarh before Inspector Raman Lamba, PW 87 and ASI Nirbhay Singh, PW 80. After his arrest accused Manu Sharma had made four disclosure statements. The first was an oral disclosure made to Inspector Raman Lamba wherein he said that he could recover the pistol from Ravinder Sudan at Mani Majra. However, it was pointed out that the search of the house at Chandigarh was taken and since the diary containing the address of Ravinder Sudan could not be found, no recovery could be affected.

236. On 7-5-1999, accused Manu Sharma made a disclosure to Inspector Surender Kumar Sharma, PW 101 which was recorded as Ext. PW 100/12. In the said disclosure, he disclosed that he was using his younger brother Kartik's Cellphone No. 9811096893 in making calls to his friends like Tony Gill, Alok Khanna, Amit Jhingan and others. He also disclosed the phone numbers of some of the co-accused and that he handed over his cell bearing No. 9811096893 to Yograj Singh in Panchkula and can recover the same. Pursuant to the disclosure of Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma the mobile phone used by him was recovered from accused Yograj Singh vide Ext. PW 100/23.

46 AIR 1960 SC 500 : 1960 Cri LJ 682



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 91 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

237. The third disclosure is Ext. PW 100/Article-1 which was video recorded on 7-5-1999 itself after the accused was produced before the Metropolitan Magistrate and copies of which were duly supplied to the accused during trial. From the disclosure Ext. PW 100/Article-1 there were further discovery of facts admissible under Section 27 of the Evidence Act. Pursuant to the disclosures of Manu Sharma investigations were carried out and it was that the accused were in close contact with each other over phone and accused Manu Sharma had made a number of calls from the house of Vikas Yadav son of D.P. Yadav to his house in Chandigarh and to Harvinder

Chopra at Piccadilly.

g

h

238. The fourth disclosure of accused Sidhartha Vashisht @ Manu Sharma was recorded by PW 101 wherein he had disclosed that Ravinder Sudan @ Titu having concealed the pistol, had gone to Manali (H.P.) where he met his uncle Shyam Sunder and he very well knew the place where they concealed the pistol and that he could lead to Manali to recover the pistol used in the incident. It further came on record that calls were made to USA to Ravinder Sudan. It may not be out of place to mention that calls were exchanged between the accused and made to USA were discovered pursuant to the disclosures made by the accused persons.

Test identification parade—Refusal

239. The witnesses Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1; Malini Ramani, PW 6; Beena Ramani, PW 20 and George Mailhot, PW 24 have clearly proved beyond reasonable doubt the identification of the accused persons Manu Sharma, Amardeep Singh Gill, Alok Khanna and Vikas Yadav. PW 1 Deepak Bhojwani had met Manu Sharma on the night of 29-4-1999 at Qutub Colonnade when Manu Sharma introduced himself to Deepak Bhojwani and they were about to exchange visiting cards when Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill took him away towards the Café. Both Amardeep Singh Gill and Manu Sharma refused their TIP on 6-5-1999 and 7-5-1999 respectively before PW 79 the learned Metropolitan Magistrate Shri Rajnish Kumar Gupta without citing any credible reason. Thereafter, photo identification was conducted in which they were duly identified by Deepak Bhojwani. The said witness has also clearly identified the two of them in the court.

240. PW 6, Malini Ramani has categorically stated that she identified Manu Sharma as the accused in the police station. She had seen the accused in the police station on 8-5-1999 and thus the same was after 7-5-1999 when accused Manu Sharma refused his TIP. In cross-examination, PW 6 states that:

"During the first five days of May 1999, the interrogation of three of us was very intensive, and photographs were shown to us of the culprits for identification. It could be that the photograph of Manu Sharma had been shown to me but since I was not in good frame of mind and rather disturbed for the whole week and therefore, I do not remember whether the photograph of Manu Sharma was shown to me or not on 1-5-1999. It is correct that between 1-5-1999 to 5-5-1999, I had been shown the photograph of Manu Sharma."

91



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 92 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

92 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

Thus she was not sure about her having been shown the photograph prior to 8-5-1999. PW 6 has nowhere stated in her testimony that photograph of Manu Sharma were shown to her parents. Moreover, no photographs of the other three accused were shown to her or her parents of the other accused i.e. of Vikas Yadav, Amardeep Singh Gill or Alok Khanna as contended.

241. Further, PW 20 has categorically identified all the four accused in the witness box and there is no cross-examination of PW 20 to the effect that the photographs of the accused were shown only in the police station. Even, PW 24 has identified accused Manu Sharma in the court and his testimony also remains unshaken on this aspect. PW 30 has also clearly identified accused Amardeep Singh Gill and Vikas Yadav in the court and the photo identification with regard to them was resorted to after Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill had refused TIP on 6-5-1999 and Vikas Yadav was granted anticipatory bail. That the photographs of Vikas Yadav were taken from the Asstt. Registrar, Ghaziabad Authority, RTO, PW 38 on 20-5-1999.

242. PW 2 Shyan Munshi had left for Kolkata and thereafter, photo identification was got done when SI Sharad Kumar, PW 78 went to Kolkata to get the identification done by picking up from the photographs wherein he identified the accused Manu Sharma though he refused to sign the same. However, in the court PW 2 Shyan Munshi refused to recognise him. In any case, the factum of photo identification by PW 2 as witnessed by the officer concerned is a relevant and an admissible piece of evidence.

243. In this regard reliance may be placed on *R. v. McCay*⁴⁷. There the accused was identified by the witness in the presence of the IO who took note of the said fact, later the witness could not identify the accused in court due to lapse of time, thus the testimony of the IO was relied upon to prove the said identification. The IO's testimony was upheld as admissible on the ground that the act of the IO was contemporaneous with the act of identification by the witness.

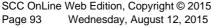
244. PW 78 SI Sharad Kumar deposed:

"I thereafter went to Calcutta. The four photographs X1 to X4 were identified by Shyan Munshi as those of the accused in my presence. (Objected to by Shri R.K. Naseem.) I asked Shyan Munshi to sign on the back of these photos but he refused to do so. Then I gave separate markings on the back of the photographs X1 to X4 and signed them. Markings and my signatures at the back of the photographs are at Points A on all the four photographs. I recorded the statement of Shyan Munshi in this regard. The photocopy of the said statement is Ext. PW 2/C which is in my hand and bears my signatures at Point A. I correctly recorded statement of Shyan Munshi and did not add or omit therefrom on my own. After return from Calcutta, I handed over the photographs and statement of Shyan Munshi and other documents to SHO Surender Kumar."

245. PW 2 Shyan Munshi in this regard stated:

"It is correct that Delhi Police had contacted me in Calcutta at my residence but I do not remember it was on 19-5-1999. ... It is correct that h

47 (1990) 1 WLR 645 : (1991) 1 All ER 232 (CA)



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

а

h

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

93

some photographs were shown to me by Delhi Police at Calcutta in May 1999 at my residence ... police had shown me the photograph and asked me if I could identify but I did not identify any of the culprits. I was asked by the police to sign on the reverse of those four photographs but I did not sign any such photograph."

246. Mr Jethmalani next contended that the identification is inherently illegal because the witnesses were not only shown the photographs but also the accused was physically shown. According to him, it was further in evidence that accused Manu Sharma was shown to all the three witnesses on 8-5-1999 and they even admitted that it may have been on 7-5-1999. It is further contended that it is not denied that the photos came in the newspaper during the prosecution. However, it was pointed out by the defence that prosecution is certainly not responsible for showing the photos.

247. As far as refusal of TIP by accused Manu Sharma is concerned, there is no justification in the stand of the defence that TIP was not held due to his photo or he himself being shown to the witness. In this regard, it would be relevant to note that accused Manu Sharma surrendered on 6-5-1999 and on 7-5-1999 he was produced in muffled face before the Metropolitan Magistrate Shri Rajneesh Gupta, PW 79 and the proceedings thereof are recorded vide Ext. PW 79-G wherein accused Manu Sharma's contention for refusal of TIP is that his photograph has appeared in newspapers and his photograph has been shown to the witnesses and that he has been shown physically to the witnesses. All the three contentions of the accused Manu Sharma are incorrect and misconceived with regard to the appearance of the photos in the newspapers. It is submitted that yide Exts. PW 101/11 to 22 the newspapers from 1-5-1999 to 6-5-1999 have been duly exhibited by PW 101. It was pointed out that in none of those newspapers is the photograph of accused Manu Sharma shown. As a matter of fact vide Ext. No. PW 101/15 photograph dated 6-5-1999 clearly shows that he is in muffled face. In the absence of any defence refusal of TIP on this ground is totally unjustified and an adverse inference ought to be drawn in this regard.

248. The next contention of the defence for refusal of TIP is that his photograph has been shown to the witnesses is also incorrect. It is not disputed that the photograph of accused Manu Sharma was obtained from his farmhouse located in Samalkha on the intervening night 30-4-1999 and 1-5-1999. However, it is further in evidence of PW 87 that he went to Chandigarh and he took the photograph of accused Manu Sharma for the purposes of identification and it was with him till 6-5-1999. Thus the photo of accused Manu Sharma could not have been shown to any of the witnesses because the witnesses were either in Delhi or Kolkata not in Chandigarh.

249. The only witness who has deposed with regard to the photograph having been shown is PW 6 wherein she has stated:

"It could be that the photograph of Manu Sharma that had been shown to me on 1-5-1999 but since I was not in good frame of mind and rather disturbed for the whole week and therefore I do not remember whether the photograph of Manu Sharma was shown to me on 1-5-1999."



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 94 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

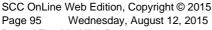
94 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

Her testimony on this point is clearly wavering in view of the fact that immediately after the incident she fainted and that is why her statement under Section 161 CrPC was recorded only on 3-5-1999. Moreover, it was explained that since on 2-5-1999 the photograph in question was not available in Delhi itself and therefore there was no chance of showing the photograph to this witness, as on 1-5-1999 she was unwell and her statement also could not be recorded and thus the issue of showing her the photograph could not arise. Further, this witness nowhere says that photographs were shown to her parents as well as being sought to be inferred by the defence. Thus refusal of TIP on this ground was unjustified by accused Manu Sharma in the morning of 7-5-1999.

250. It is further submitted that after the refusal of TIP it is only thereafter that the accused Manu Sharma was shown to the witnesses PW 6, PW 20 and PW 24 and their statements under Section 161 CrPC were recorded with regard to the identification of accused Manu Sharma. The said process of identification was necessary for the IO to be certain that this is the man that the said witnesses had witnessed/seen as the person responsible. In the light of Manu Sharma's refusal, the police had little choice but to formally show the photo to the witnesses and record their statements in that regard. Thus, firstly his refusal is not justified on the ground that he has been shown to the witnesses, moreover, he was shown to the witness only after his refusal of TIP so that it is verified that he is the same person who is involved in the incident and no adverse inference on this count can be taken against the prosecution.

251. It is further pointed out that the accused Manu Sharma was sent to judicial custody on 15-5-1999 and the statement of witnesses continued even thereafter and thus resort to photo identification was properly taken by mixing the photograph of accused Manu Sharma with a number of other photographs and asking the witnesses to pick up the photograph of the person they had witnessed on the fateful night and the morning thereafter i.e. 29-4-1999/30-4-1999. This mode of photo identification was resorted to vis-à-vis Deepak Bhojwani, PW 1 on 24-5-1999 at Delhi, Shiv Dass, PW 3 and Karan Rajput, PW 4 on 29-5-1999 and Shyan Munshi, PW 2 on 19-5-1999 at Calcutta. Thus there is no merit in the contention of the defence that the dock identification was a farce as it was done for the first time in the court.

252. It is also contended by the defence that since the photographs were shown to the witnesses this circumstance renders the whole evidence of identification in court as inadmissible. For this, it was pointed out that photo identification or TIP before the Magistrate, are all aides in investigation and do not form substantive evidence. Substantive evidence is the evidence of the witness in the court on oath, which can never be rendered inadmissible on this count. It is further pointed out that photo identification is not hit by Section 162 CrPC as adverted to by the defence as the photographs have not been signed by the witnesses.



Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

b

С

d

е

f

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

95

- **253.** In support of his argument the Senior Counsel for Manu Sharma relies on the judgment of *Kartar Singh v. State of Punjab*⁴⁸ SCC at p. 711 wherein while dealing with Section 22 of TADA the Court observed that photo TIP is bad in law. It is useful to mention that the said judgment has been distinguished in *Umar Abdul Sakoor Sorathia v. Narcotic Control Bureau*⁴⁹, where a photo identification has been held to be valid. The relevant extract of the said judgment is as follows: (SCC p. 143, paras 10-12)
 - "10. The next circumstance highlighted by the learned counsel for the respondent is that a photo of the appellant was shown to Mr Albert Mkhatshwa later and he identified that figure in the photo as the person whom he saw driving the car at the time of interception of the truck.
 - 11. It was contended that identification by photo is inadmissible in evidence and, therefore, the same cannot be used. No legal provision has been brought to our notice which inhibits the admissibility of such evidence. However, learned counsel invited our attention to the observations of the Constitution Bench in Kartar Singh v. State of Punjab⁴⁸ which struck down Section 22 of the Terrorist and Disruptive Activities (Prevention) Act, 1987. By that provision the evidence of a witness regarding identification of a proclaimed offender in a terrorist case on the basis of the photograph was given the same value as the evidence of a test identification parade. This Court observed in that context: (SCC p. 711, para 361)
 - '361. If the evidence regarding the identification on the basis of a photograph is to be held to have the same value as the evidence of a test identification parade, we feel that gross injustice to the detriment of the persons suspected may result. Therefore, we are inclined to strike down this provision and accordingly we strike down Section 22 of the Act.'
 - 12. In the present case prosecution does not say that they would rest with the identification made by Mr Mkhatshwa when the photograph was shown to him. Prosecution has to examine him as a witness in the court and he has to identify the accused in the court. Then alone it would become substantive evidence. But that does not mean that at this stage the court is disabled from considering the prospect of such a witness correctly identifying the appellant during trial. In so considering the court can take into account the fact that during investigation the photograph of the appellant was shown to the witness and he identified that person as the one whom he saw at the relevant time. It must be borne in mind that the appellant is not a proclaimed offender and we are not considering the eventuality in which he would be so proclaimed. So the observations made in $Kartar\ Singh^{48}$ in a different context is of no avail to the appellant."

48 (1994) 3 SCC 569 : 1994 SCC (Cri) 899 49 (2000) 1 SCC 138 : 2000 SCC (Cri) 200

h



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 96 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

96 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

254. Even a TIP before a Magistrate is otherwise hit by Section 162 of the Code. Therefore to say that a photo identification is hit by Section 162 is wrong. It is not a substantive piece of evidence. It is only by virtue of Section 9 of the Evidence Act that the same i.e. the act of identification becomes admissible in court. The logic behind TIP, which will include photo identification lies in the fact that it is only an aid to investigation, where an accused is not known to the witnesses, the IO conducts a TIP to ensure that he has got the right person as an accused. The practice is not borne out of procedure, but out of prudence. At best it can be brought under Section 8 of the Evidence Act, as evidence of conduct of a witness in photo identifying the accused in the presence of an IO or the Magistrate, during the course of an investigation.

255. Mr Jethmalani has further argued on the proposition that mere dock identification is no identification in the eye of the law unless corroborated by previous TIP before the Magistrate. It has been further argued that in any case, even identification in court is not enough and that there should be something more to hold the accused liable. In support of his arguments, he placed heavy reliance on the decision of this Court in *Hari Nath* v. *State of U.P.*⁵⁰ and *Budhsen* v. *State of U.P.*⁵¹ A close scrutiny of these judgments will reveal that they in fact support the case of the prosecution. These judgments make it abundantly clear that even where there is no previous TIP, the court may appreciate the dock identification as being above board and more than conclusive.

256. The law as it stands today is set out in the following decisions of this Court which are reproduced as hereinunder:

Munshi Singh Gautam v. State of M.P.⁵²: (SCC pp. 642-45, paras 16-17 & 19)

"16. As was observed by this Court in *Matru* v. *State of U.P.*⁵³ identification tests do not constitute substantive evidence. They are primarily meant for the purpose of helping the investigating agency with an assurance that their progress with the investigation into the offence is proceeding on the right lines. The identification can only be used as corroborative of the statement in court. (See *Santokh Singh v. Izhar Hussain*⁵⁴.) The necessity for holding an identification parade can arise only when the accused are not previously known to the witnesses. The whole idea of a test identification parade is that witnesses who claim to have seen the culprits at the time of occurrence are to identify them from the midst of other persons without any aid or any other source. The test is done to check upon their veracity. In other words, the main object of holding an identification parade, during the investigation stage, is to test the memory of the witnesses based upon first impression and also to

50 (1988) 1 SCC 14 : 1988 SCC (Cri) 14 51 (1970) 2 SCC 128 : 1970 SCC (Cri) 343

52 (2005) 9 SCC 631 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1269 53 (1971) 2 SCC 75 : 1971 SCC (Cri) 391

54 (1973) 2 SCC 406 : 1973 SCC (Cri) 828

h

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

b

c

d

е

f

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

97

enable the prosecution to decide whether all or any of them could be cited as eyewitnesses of the crime. The identification proceedings are in the nature of tests and significantly, therefore, there is no provision for it in the Code and the Evidence Act. It is desirable that a test identification parade should be conducted as soon as after the arrest of the accused. This becomes necessary to eliminate the possibility of the accused being shown to the witnesses prior to the test identification parade. This is a very common plea of the accused and, therefore, the prosecution has to be cautious to ensure that there is no scope for making such an allegation. If, however, circumstances are beyond control and there is some delay, it cannot be said to be fatal to the prosecution.

17. It is trite to say that the substantive evidence is the evidence of identification in court. Apart from the clear provisions of Section 9 of the Evidence Act, the position in law is well settled by a catena of decisions of this Court. The facts, which establish the identity of the accused persons, are relevant under Section 9 of the Evidence Act. As a general rule, the substantive evidence of a witness is the statement made in court. The evidence of mere identification of the accused person at the trial for the first time is from its very nature inherently of a weak character. The purpose of a prior test identification, therefore, is to test and strengthen the trustworthiness of that evidence. It is, accordingly, considered a safe rule of prudence to generally look for corroboration of the sworn testimony of witnesses in court as to the identity of the accused who are strangers to them, in the form of earlier identification proceedings. This rule of prudence, however, is subject to exceptions, when, for example, the court is impressed by a particular witness on whose testimony it can safely rely, without such or other corroboration. The identification parades belong to the stage of investigation, and there is no provision in the Code which obliges the investigating agency to hold or confers a right upon the accused to claim a test identification parade. They do not constitute substantive evidence and these parades are essentially governed by Section 162 of the Code. Failure to hold a test identification parade would not make inadmissible the evidence of identification in court. The weight to be attached to such identification should be a matter for the courts of fact. In appropriate cases it may accept the evidence of identification even without insisting on corroboration. (See Kanta Prashad v. Delhi Admn.⁵⁵, Vaikuntam Chandrappa v. State of A.P.⁵⁶, Budhsen v. State of U.P.⁵¹ and Rameshwar Singh v. State of $J\&K^{57}$.)

19. In Harbajan Singh v. State of $J\&K^{58}$, though a test identification parade was not held, this Court upheld the conviction on the basis of the

55 AIR 1958 SC 350 : 1958 Cri LJ 698 56 AIR 1960 SC 1340 : 1960 Cri LJ 1681 51 (1970) 2 SCC 128 : 1970 SCC (Cri) 343 57 (1971) 2 SCC 715 : 1971 Cri LJ 638 58 (1975) 4 SCC 480 : 1975 SCC (Cri) 545



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 98 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

98 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

identification in court corroborated by other circumstantial evidence. In that case it was found that the appellant and one Gurmukh Singh were absent at the time of roll call and when they were arrested on the night of 16-12-1971 their rifles smelt of fresh gunpowder and that the empty cartridge case which was found at the scene of offence bore distinctive markings showing that the bullet which killed the deceased was fired from the rifle of the appellant. Noticing these circumstances this Court held: (SCC p. 481, para 4)

'4. In view of this corroborative evidence we find no substance in the argument urged on behalf of the appellant that the investigating officer ought to have held an identification parade and that the failure of Munshi Ram to mention the names of the two accused to the neighbours who came to the scene immediately after the occurrence shows that his story cannot be true. As observed by this Court in Jadunath Singh v. State of U.P.⁵⁹ absence of test identification is not necessarily fatal. The fact that Munshi Ram did not disclose the names of the two accused to the villagers only shows that the accused were not previously known to him and the story that the accused referred to each other by their respective names during the course of the incident contains an element of exaggeration. The case does not rest on the evidence of Munshi Ram alone and the d corroborative circumstances to which we have referred to above lend enough assurance to the implication of the appellant.'"

Malkhansingh v. State of M.P.60: (SCC pp. 751-52, para 7)

"7. It is trite to say that the substantive evidence is the evidence of identification in court. Apart from the clear provisions of Section 9 of the Evidence Act, the position in law is well settled by a catena of decisions of this Court. The facts, which establish the identity of the accused persons, are relevant under Section 9 of the Evidence Act. As a general rule, the substantive evidence of a witness is the statement made in court. The evidence of mere identification of the accused person at the trial for the first time is from its very nature inherently of a weak character. The purpose of a prior test identification, therefore, is to test and strengthen the trustworthiness of that evidence. It is accordingly considered a safe rule of prudence to generally look for corroboration of the sworn testimony of witnesses in court as to the identity of the accused who are strangers to them, in the form of earlier identification proceedings. This rule of prudence, however, is subject to exceptions, when, for example, the court is impressed by a particular witness on whose testimony it can safely rely, without such or other corroboration. The identification parades belong to the stage of investigation, and there is no provision in the Code of Criminal Procedure which obliges the investigating agency to hold, or confers a right upon the accused to claim a test identification

h

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

d

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

99

parade. They do not constitute substantive evidence and these parades are essentially governed by Section 162 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. Failure to hold a test identification parade would not make inadmissible the evidence of identification in court. The weight to be attached to such identification should be a matter for the courts of fact. In appropriate cases it may accept the evidence of identification even without insisting on corroboration."

257. Mr Ram Jethmalani has further placed heavy reliance on two books by foreign authors, namely, Proof of Guilt by Glanville Williams, 3rd Edn. and Eye Witness Identification in Criminal Cases by Patrick M. Wall, to urge that identification of an accused in court is a serious matter and the chances of a false identification are very high. These texts only reiterate what the various courts have held time and again. The view of the said author has been quoted by this Court, the earliest judgment being Shivaji Sahabrao Bobade v. State of Maharashtra⁶¹: (SCC p. 799, para 6)

"6. ... The evil of acquitting a guilty person light heartedly as a learned author (Glanville Williams in *Proof of Guilt*) has sapiently observed, goes much beyond the simple fact that just one guilty person has gone unpunished. If unmerited acquittals become general, they tend to lead to a cynical disregard of the law, and this in turn leads to a public demand for harsher legal presumptions against indicted 'persons' and more severe punishment of those who are found guilty. Thus, too frequent acquittals of the guilty may lead to a ferocious penal law, eventually eroding the judicial protection of the guiltless. For all these reasons it is true to say, with Viscount Simon, that 'a miscarriage of justice may arise from the acquittal of the guilty no less than from the conviction of the innocent. ...'

258. The learned Solicitor General submitted that, even otherwise, an adverse inference ought to be drawn against the appellants for their refusal to join the TIP. This view has found favour time and again by this Court. It is pertinent to note that it is dock identification which is a substantive piece of evidence. Therefore even where no TIP is conducted no prejudice can be caused to the case of the prosecution.

259. In Mullagiri Vajram v. State of A.P.⁶² it was held that though the accused was seen by the witness in custody, any infirmity in TIP will not affect the outcome of the case, since the depositions of the witnesses in court were reliable and could sustain a conviction. The photo identification and TIP are only aides in the investigation and does not form substantive evidence. The substantive evidence is the evidence in the court on oath.

260. The following decisions relied upon by the learned Senior Counsel for the appellant are clearly distinguishable from the present facts and thus are not applicable.

61 (1973) 2 SCC 793 : 1973 SCC (Cri) 1033 62 1993 Supp (2) SCC 198: 1993 SCC (Cri) 496 SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 100 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

100 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

261. *N.J. Suraj* v. *State*⁶³ is distinguishable as there was no direct evidence on record against the accused and the prosecution's case was based on last seen evidence of the accused with the deceased and the circumstantial evidence. The admission of the witnesses in regard to showing of photographs prior to TIP was coupled with the fact that the writing of the accused did not match with the entries made in the entry register which was contrary to the case of the prosecution.

- **262.** Laxmipat Choraria v. State of Maharashtra⁶⁴, is distinguishable as the witness whose statement was subjected to arguments as being put under pressure of the prosecution and was shown photographs of the accused was in fact an accomplice and her statement was also relied upon by the Court and held that her evidence was admissible.
- **263.** *Hari Nath* v. *State of U.P.*⁵⁰ is also distinguishable on facts as the accused were residing in village in the close vicinity of the village of the prosecution witness (members of household where dacoity was committed) and that the accused and the prosecution witness had been students of the same institution was indicative of the fact that the accused were known to the prosecution witnesses while there was an omission to mention name of the accused persons in the FIR. Secondly, as it was also held that even on the premise that no prior acquaintance was there, the TIP lacked promptitude as was conducted after an unexplained delay of more than four months.
- **264.** The judgment in *Kanan* v. *State of Kerala*⁶⁵ is distinguishable as the witness though admitted that he knew the two accused by face and yet he had named them while identifying them in court, which raised element of doubt and that names of the accused were supplied to him from outside.
- **265.** Dana Yadav v. State of Bihar⁶⁶ is also distinguishable as the identification by the witness in court was not relied upon as the witness did not name the accused before the police but in court had identified and also named the accused, and as the identification was not further corroborated by either previous identification or any other evidence. While other witnesses though named the accused before the police but failed to identify him in court.
- **266.** In *Vijayan* v. *State of Kerala*⁶⁷ the witness was admittedly shown the photograph of the accused before the TIP and further told to identify the tallest man in the parade, as such this TIP was discarded and in this light the dock identification of the witness was also discarded. Further according to the witness the accused was not a tall man whereas the height of the accused was more than 6 feet.

63 (2004) 11 SCC 346 : 2004 SCC (Cri) Supp 85

64 AIR 1968 SC 938 : 1968 Cri LJ 1124 50 (1988) 1 SCC 14 : 1988 SCC (Cri) 14 65 (1979) 3 SCC 319 : 1979 SCC (Cri) 621 66 (2002) 7 SCC 295 : 2002 SCC (Cri) 1698 67 (1999) 3 SCC 54 : 1999 SCC (Cri) 378

h

g

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 101 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

267. George v. State of Kerala⁶⁸ is not applicable on the facts of the present case insofar as the issue of photo identification is concerned. The aforesaid judgment which is sought to be relied upon by the appellant in support to their contention on the issue that absence of TIP makes the dock identification weak evidence is not applicable on the facts of the present case. In the said decision the prosecution failed to hold TIP whereas in the case at hand the accused person refused TIP. The newspaper reports duly exhibited by PW 101 in the present case nowhere show photographs of the accused persons.

268. The learned Senior Counsel for the appellant has argued that the statement of the accused recorded under Section 313 of the Criminal Procedure Code may be treated as evidence and by doing so this Court must take into consideration the stand taken by the appellant as regards his gun having been taken away by the police. In support of his argument, he relied upon the decision of this Court in *Hate Singh Bhagat Singh* v. *State of Madhya Bharat*⁶⁹.

269. It has been further argued that the evidence of witnesses has not been put to the appellant thereby causing prejudice to the appellant. The said proposition of law is misplaced since a specific provision has been provided by way of Section 315 of the Code whereby an accused can, as a matter of right, appear as a witness on his own behalf. In the present case, the appellants exercised an option declining to do so and in such manner failed to offer any evidence to show loss/removal of his gun. Thus it cannot be urged by the defence merely in order to suit his convenience that his statement may be treated as evidence and that all facts stated therein be treated as true unless contradicted by the prosecution. While answer given by the accused to question put under Section 313 of the Code are not per se evidence because, firstly, it is not on oath and, secondly, the other party i.e. the prosecution does not get an opportunity to cross-examine the accused, it is nevertheless subject to consideration by the court to the limited extent of drawing an adverse inference against such accused for any false answers voluntarily offered by him and to provide an additional/missing link in the chain of circumstances. The judgment relied upon is of no use to the defence since the same pertains to a period where the law did not allow the accused to step into the witness box as a witness of his own innocence.

270. Regarding the contention that evidence of each witness must be put to the accused, it must be clarified that only the circumstances need to be put and not the entire testimony. It is apt to quote the following decision of this Court i.e. *State of Punjab* v. *Swaran Singh*⁷⁰: (SCC pp. 103-06, paras 9-10 & 15)

"9. The only reason given by the learned Single Judge of the High Court for acquitting the accused is that the evidence of PW 1 and PW 4 was not specifically put to the accused under Section 313 CrPC and it

68 (1998) 4 SCC 605 : 1998 SCC (Cri) 1232 69 AIR 1953 SC 468 : 1953 Cri LJ 1933 70 (2005) 6 SCC 101 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1359 101



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 102 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

102 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

was held that in the absence of these facts in the form of questions to the accused, the evidence could not have been used against him. It is also pertinent to note in this regard that when PW 1 and PW 4 were examined as witnesses, the accused did not seriously dispute the evidence of PW 1 or PW 4. The only cross-examination was that it was incorrect to suggest that the case property was not deposited with him and he had deposed falsely. So also, the evidence of PW 4 was not challenged in the crossexamination except for a general suggestion that he had been deposing falsely and that no case property was handed over to him by PW 1 Harbhajan Singh. The accused had no case that the seal was ever tampered with by any person and that there was any case of mistaken identity as regards the sample and that the report of the chemical analyst was not of the same sample taken from the accused. Except making a general suggestion, the accused had completely admitted the evidence of PW 1 and PW 4 as regards the receipt of the sample, sealing of the same and sending it to the chemical analyst. This was pointed out only to show that the accused was not in any way prejudiced by the fact of not having been questioned by making a specific reference to the evidence of PW 1 and PW 4. As regards the questioning of the accused under Section 313 CrPC, the relevant provision is as follows:

- '313. Power to examine the accused.—(1) In every inquiry or trial, for the purpose of enabling the accused personally to explain any circumstances appearing in the evidence against him, the court—
 - (a) may at any stage, without previously warning the accused, put such questions to him as the court considers necessary;
 - (b) shall, after the witnesses for the prosecution have been examined and before he is called on for his defence, question him generally on the case:

Provided that in a summons case, where the court has dispensed with the personal attendance of the accused, it may also dispense with his examination under clause (b).

- (2) No oath shall be administered to the accused when he is examined under sub-section (1).
- (3) The accused shall not render himself liable to punishment by refusing to answer such questions, or by giving false answers to them.
- (4) The answers given by the accused may be taken into consideration in such inquiry or trial, and put in evidence for or against him in any other inquiry into, or trial for, any other offence which such answers may tend to show he has committed.'
- 10. The questioning of the accused is done to enable him to give an opportunity to explain any circumstances which have come out in the evidence against him. It may be noticed that the entire evidence is recorded in his presence and he is given full opportunity to cross-examine each and every witness examined on the prosecution side. He is given copies of all documents which are sought to be relied on by the prosecution. Apart from all these, as part of fair trial the accused is given opportunity to give his explanation regarding the evidence adduced

n

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 103 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

b

c

d

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

103

by the prosecution. However, it is not necessary that the entire prosecution evidence need be put to him and answers elicited from the accused. If there were circumstances in the evidence which are adverse to the accused and his explanation would help the court in evaluating the evidence properly, the court should bring the same to the notice of the accused to enable him to give any explanation or answers for such adverse circumstance in the evidence. Generally, composite questions shall not be asked to the accused bundling so many facts together. Questions must be such that any reasonable person in the position of the accused may be in a position to give rational explanation to the questions as had been asked. There shall not be failure of justice on account of an unfair trial.

* * *

15. In the instant case, the accused was not in any way prejudiced by not giving him an opportunity to answer specifically regarding the evidence of PW 1 and PW 4. If at all, the evidence of PW 1 and PW 4 was recorded in his presence, he had the opportunity to cross-examine the witnesses but he did not specifically cross-examine these two witnesses in respect of the facts deposed by them. The learned Single Judge seriously erred in holding that the evidence of PW 1 and PW 4 could not have been used against the accused. The acquittal of the accused was improper as the evidence in this case clearly established that the accused was in possession of 5 kg of opium and thereby committed the offence under Section 18 of the NDPS Act."

271. Further it is not necessary that the entire prosecution evidence need to be put to the accused and answers elicited from him/even if an omission to bring to the attention of the accused an inculpatory material has occurred that ipso facto does not vitiate the proceedings, the accused has to show failure of justice as held in $Swaran\ Singh^{70}$ and followed in $Harendra\ Nath\ Chakraborty\ v.\ State\ of\ W.B.^{71}$

272. Hate Singh case⁶⁹ relied upon by the appellant is clearly distinguishable from the facts of the present case. In the said matter, the case of the prosecution was that two brothers Hate and Bheru fired one shot each at the deceased who received three wounds. It was opined that three wounds which could have been from a single shot. It was the consistent stand of the Bheru that he fired the shots (with double barrel), whose appeal was, therefore, dismissed in limine. While that of Hate (appellant in the said case) was that though present with a gun, he did not fire any shot (with his single barrel). That single barrel was found loaded (Article E) this fact was accepted throughout. The witnesses also saw Bheru firing the first shot. The Court held that the fact that both the brothers absconded was given much importance by the High Court and the Sessions Court but were not asked to explain it at any stage.

⁷⁰ State of Punjab v. Swaran Singh, (2005) 6 SCC 101 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1359

^{71 (2009) 2} SCC 758: (2009) 1 SCC (Cri) 865

⁶⁹ Hate Singh Bhagat Singh v. State of Madhya Bharat, AIR 1953 SC 468: 1953 Cri LJ 1933



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 104 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

104 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

273. Ranvir Yadav v. State of Bihar⁷², relied upon by the appellant is also distinguishable on facts as there was no accusation specifically put in the question during examination to the accused.

Adverse inferences against the accused

(i) False answers under Section 313 CrPC

274. This Court has time and again held that where an accused furnishes false answers as regards proved facts, the Court ought to draw an adverse inference qua him and such an inference shall become an additional circumstance to prove the guilt of the accused. In this regard, the prosecution seeks to place reliance on the judgments of this Court in *Pershadi v. State of U.P.*⁷³, *State of M.P. v. Ratan Lal*⁷⁴ and *Anthony D'Souza v. State of Karnataka*⁷⁵ where this Court has drawn an adverse inference for wrong answers given by the appellant under Section 313 CrPC. In the present case, the appellant Manu Sharma has, inter alia, taken false pleas in reply to Questions 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 67, 72, 75 and 210 put to him under Section 313 of the Code.

(ii) Adverse inference qua non-explanation of pistol

275. The appellant-accused Manu Sharma was holder of a pistol .22" bore P. Berretta, made in Italy duly endorsed on his arms licence. It was his duty to have kept the same in safe custody and to explain its whereabouts. It is proved beyond reasonable doubt on record that extensive efforts were made to trace the pistol and the same could not be recovered. Moreover as per the testimony of C.N. Kumar, PW 43, DSP/NCRB, R.K. Puram there is no complaint or report of the said pistol. Thus an adverse inference has to be drawn against the accused Manu Sharma for non-explanation of the whereabouts of the said pistol.

276. Similarly another plea not supported by any positive evidence led by the appellant Manu Sharma is that his pistol i.e. the weapon of offence and the arms licence was recovered from his farmhouse on 30-4-1999, when in fact it is an established fact that the pistol could not be recovered and that the licence was surrendered on 6-5-1999 at the time of his arrest. It defies all logic and ordinary course of conduct to allege that the prosecution has withheld the pistol after seizing the same from his farmhouse. The fact that he has failed to produce the pistol, a presumption shall arise that if he has produced it, the testing of the same would have been to his prejudice. The burden thus shifts on him.

(iii) Adverse inference since no report of theft or loss of Tata Safari CH 01 W 6535

277. It is the defence of the accused Manu Sharma that Tata Safari was taken away on 30-4-1999 from Karnal. No report or complaint of the taking away of the vehicle or the theft of the vehicle was ever lodged by the

72 (2009) 6 SCC 595 : (2009) 3 SCC (Cri) 92 73 AIR 1957 SC 211 : 1957 Cri LJ 328

74 AIR 1994 SC 458 : 1994 Cri LJ 131 75 (2003) 1 SCC 259 : 2003 SCC (Cri) 292 h

a



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 105 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

105

appellant-accused and hence an adverse inference has to be drawn against the accused on this count as well. Further the conduct of the appellant-accused in not taking any steps despite opportunity in reporting the alleged taking away of Tata Safari on 30-4-1999 and his licensed pistol on 1-5-1999 in itself is enough material to draw serious adverse inference against the accused.

(iv) Appearance of PW 2 Shyan Munshi accompanied by Shri Ashok Bansal, Advocate

278. By order dated 6-3-2000, Shri Ashok Bansal, Advocate had appeared as proxy counsel for accused Manu Sharma before the trial court and on the same day also took copy of the report of FSL, Jaipur on behalf of accused Manu Sharma. On 3-5-2001, PW 2 Shyan Munshi, was duly accompanied by Shri Ashok Bansal, Advocate wherein he clearly says that he has come with a lawyer for his personal security. On behalf of the State, it was contended that an adverse inference against accused Manu Sharma has to be drawn for influencing the witness. It may not be out of place to mention here that PW 2 Shyan Munshi, who is the maker of the FIR and complainant of the case, did not fully support the prosecution case though he admitted having made statement to the police and having signed the same. The stand of the State cannot be ignored, on the other hand, it is acceptable.

279. Further as per the disclosure of accused Manu Sharma, the pistol was given to accused Ravinder Sudan @ Titu (PO). It has been proved by the testimony of PW 37 Martin Raj and PW 49 Inspector Mahender Singh Rathi that accused Ravinder Sudan @ Titu left the country by Gulf Airways on 4-5-1999. Accused Manu Sharma surrendered on 6-5-1999 only after accused Ravinder Sudan @ Titu left the country. It is pointed out by the State that calls were made from PCO, Ambala and PCO, Hazrat Nizamuddin which have been duly proved by the testimonies of PW 36, Ram Lal Jagdev, PW 16 Raj Narain Singh, PW 17 Mohd. Jaffar. This conduct of accused Manu Sharma which is relevant and admissible under Section 8 of the Evidence Act an adverse inference has to be drawn against Manu Sharma for this conduct.

Appeals of other accused

280. We have already discussed the specific evidence, especially of presence at the time of incident, removal of Tata Safari, call details, etc. as well as the evidence of PWs 30 and 101, for conviction under Section 201 read with Section 120-B IPC against the other two appellants, namely, Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill and Vikas Yadav. We are satisfied that the High Court on appreciation of the relevant materials found against them and convicted accordingly. On analysis of all the materials, we agree with their conviction and sentence.

Adverse remarks against the prosecution and trial Judge

281. The higher courts in exercise of their appellate or original jurisdiction may find patent errors of law or fact on appreciation of evidence in the judgment which has been challenged before them. Despite this, what is of significance is that, the courts should correct the error in judgment and not normally comment upon the Judge. The possibility of taking a contrary view



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 106 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

106 SUPREME COURT CASES

(2010) 6 SCC

is part of the system. The judicial propriety and discipline demand that strictures or lacerating language should not be used by the higher courts in exercise of their appellate or supervisory jurisdiction. Judicial discipline requires that errors of judgments should be corrected by reasons of law and practice of passing comments against the lower courts needs to be deprecated in no uncertain terms. The individuals come and go but what actually stands forever is the institution.

282. In the present case the High Court in its judgment, on the one hand, explicitly referred to certain criticism/comments/remarks made by the trial Judge against the investigating agency, and observed that they were uncalled for and that they should have been avoided. But, on the other hand, the Division Bench itself while criticising the reasoning in the judgment under appeal made certain sweeping remarks against the trial Judge.

283. In this regard we are intentionally not referring to the criticism of appreciation of evidence in fact and on law, but are restricting ourselves to certain observations and comments which, in our humble opinion, are criticism of the Judge per se and could have been avoided easily by the Division Bench of the High Court. It is also desirable, that the language which may imply an allegation of suspicion in the performance of function of the court should be carefully examined and unless it is absolutely established on record, comments should be avoided. It will be appropriate to refer to the relevant parts of the judgment in this regard:

"... We also find the criticism against him to be a matter of meaningless hair-splitting. There is a ring of truth around the deposition of PW 30 whom we find a reliable witness. The trial court, while dealing with this witness, has, with great respect, termed him as a 'planted witness'. This, we find, is not justified from material on record. The cursory manner in which the witness has been discarded shows a lack of proper appreciation of evidence. Once a reasonable explanation has been given by a witness for his presence at the spot, there was hardly any reason to stretch imagination to belie his presence. Merely, because he was assigned to deliver a DD entry to SI Rishi Pal which, the witness explains, he did not deliver, the explanation given is logical and ought not to have been disbelieved in this strange way of assessing the material and discarding it.

* * *

... The two weapon theory appears to be a concoction to the defence and a manipulation of evidence in particular that of Shyam Munshi, PW 2 who, for the first time in court, introduced such a story. The very fact that the empties were sent for examination at such a belated stage, cannot rule out the possibility of foul play to destroy the prosecution's case during trial. We, therefore, do not think it necessary to go into further analysis of the evidence of Prem Sagar Manocha."

284. Let us examine various judgments of this Court which have persistently taken the view and discouraged observations or disparaging remarks by the higher courts against the other courts.

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

а

е

f

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

107

285. In *A.M. Mathur* v. *Pramod Kumar Gupta*⁷⁶ the Court stated the dictum that: (SCC pp. 538-39, para 13)

"13. Judicial restraint and discipline are as necessary to the orderly administration of justice as they are to the effectiveness of the army. The duty of restraint, this humility of function should be constant theme of our judges. The quality in decision making is as much necessary for judges to command respect as to protect the independence of the judiciary. Judicial restraint in this regard might better be called judicial respect, that is, respect by the judiciary."

The avoidance of even the appearance of bitterness, so important in a judge, required him not to cast aspersions on the professional conduct of the appellant and that too without an opportunity for him to meet such situation. The Court set aside the disparaging remarks that had been made by the High Court against the Advocate General.

286. In the case of a judicial officer approaching this Court for expunction of disparaging remarks on his conduct made by the High Court in 'K'A Judicial Officer, In re⁷⁷ this Court cautioned the higher courts to use the power of superintendence with great care and circumference before making remarks on unworthy conduct of an officer, his criticism or adverse remarks in relation to judicial pronouncement should be avoided. The Court held as under: (SCC p. 63, para 11)

"11. A Subordinate Judge faced with disparaging and undeserving remarks made by a court of superior jurisdiction is not without any remedy. He may approach the High Court invoking its inherent jurisdiction seeking expunction of objectionable remarks which jurisdiction vests in the High Court by virtue of its being a court of record and possessing inherent powers as also the power of superintendence. The view is settled by the law laid down in *Raghubir Saran (Dr.)* v. *State of Bihar*⁷⁸. However, if a similar relief is sought for against remarks or observations contained in judgment or order of the High Court the aggrieved judicial officer can, in exceptional cases, approach this Court also invoking its jurisdiction under Articles 136 and/or 142 of the Constitution."

287. In *Zahira Habibulla H. Sheikh* v. *State of Gujarat*²⁹ another Bench of this Court in unambiguous terms expressed its concern about entertaining undesirable submissions against the working of an institution and adverse observations being made in the paragraphs of the judgment. The Court noticed that High Court had made observations and remarks about persons/ constitutional bodies like NHRC who were not before it.

"83. Proceedings of the court normally reflect the true state of affairs. Even if it is accepted that any such submission was made, it was not proper or necessary for the High Court to refer to them in the

76 (1990) 2 SCC 533

77 (2001) 3 SCC 54

78 AIR 1964 SC 1 : (1964) 1 Cri LJ 1 : (1964) 2 SCR 336

29 (2004) 4 SCC 158 : 2004 SCC (Cri) 999



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 108 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

108 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

judgment, to finally state that no serious note was taken of the submissions. Avoidance of such manoeuvres would have augured well with the judicial discipline." (*Zahira Habibulla H. Sheikh case*²⁹, SCC p. 204, para 83)

The expunction and deletion of the contents of paragraph three of the judgment except the last limb therein was ordered and it shall be always read to have not formed part of the judgment.

288. Similarly, a three-Judge Bench of this Court in *Samya Sett* v. *Shambhu Sarkar*⁷⁹ again concerned with expunction of adverse remarks made against the Additional Sessions Judge, who was the appellant. The High Court had observed that ignoring of directions should imply an arrogant attitude of the learned Judge and was in breach of the canons of judicial discipline and damage the judicial system.

"9. This Court has, in several cases, deprecated the practice on the part of judges in passing strictures and in making unsavoury, undeserving, disparaging or derogatory remarks against parties, witnesses as also subordinate officers." (SCC p. 772, para 9)

289. It is also worthwhile to refer to the latest judgment of this Court in *Parkash Singh Teji* v. *Northern India Goods Transport Co. (P) Ltd.*⁸⁰ This Court, while considering the order of the High Court, declining to expunge the adverse remarks against the appellant judicial officer has observed: (SCC p. 581, para 16)

"16. Judicial restraint and discipline are as necessary to the orderly administration of justice as they are to the effectiveness of the army."

Again it was pointed out: (Parkash Singh Teji case⁸⁰, SCC p. 581, para 18)

"18. A Judge tries to discharge his duties to the best of his capacity, however, sometimes is likely to err. It has to be noted that the lower judicial officers mostly work under a charged atmosphere and are constantly under psychological pressure. They do not have the benefits which are available in the higher courts. In those circumstances, remarks/ observations and strictures are to be avoided particularly if the officer has no occasion to put forth his reasonings."

290. In *Alok Kumar Roy* v. *Dr. S.N. Sarma*⁸¹ the vacation Judge of the High Court of Assam and Nagaland passed an interim order during vacation in a petition entertainable by the Division Bench. After reopening of the Court, the matter was placed before the Division Bench presided over by the Chief Justice in accordance with the High Court Rules. The learned Chief Justice made certain remarks as to "unholy haste and hurry" exhibited by the learned vacation Judge in dealing with the case. When the matter reached this Court Wanchoo, C.J. observed: (SCR pp. 819 F-820 A : AIR pp. 456-57, para 8)

29 Zahira Habibulla H. Sheikh v. State of Gujarat, (2004) 4 SCC 158: 2004 SCC (Cri) 999

h

79 (2005) 6 SCC 767 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 1483 80 (2009) 12 SCC 577 : (2010) 1 SCC (L&S) 160

81 AIR 1968 SC 453 : (1968) 1 SCR 813

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 109 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

a

b

С

е

f

g

h

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

109

"8. ... It is a matter of regret that the learned Chief Justice thought fit to make these remarks in his judgment against a colleague and assumed without any justification or basis that his colleague had acted improperly. Such observations even about Judges of subordinate courts without the clearest evidence of impropriety are uncalled for in a judgment. When made against a colleague they are even more open to objection. We are glad that Goswami, J. did not associate himself with these remarks of the learned Chief Justice and was fair when he assumed that Dutta, J. acted as he did in his anxiety to do what he thought was required in the interest of justice. We wish the learned Chief Justice had equally made the same assumption and had not made these observations castigating Dutta, J. for they appear to us to be without any basis. It is necessary to emphasise that judicial decorum has to be maintained at all times and even where criticism is justified it must be in language of utmost restraint, keeping always in view that the person making the comment is also fallible."

(emphasis supplied)

- **291.** In *State of M.P.* v. *Nandlal Jaiswal*⁸² disparaging and derogatory remarks were made by the High Court against the State Government. When the matter came up before this Court and a complaint was made against these remarks, it was observed by this Court that the remarks were "totally unjustified and unwarranted". Bhagwati, C.J. stated: (SCC p. 615, para 43)
 - "43. We may observe in conclusion that judges should not use strong and carping language while criticising the conduct of parties or their witnesses. They must act with sobriety, moderation and restraint. They must have the humility to recognise that they are not infallible and any harsh and disparaging strictures passed by them against any party may be mistaken and unjustified and if so, they may do considerable harm and mischief and result in injustice."
 - **292.** "19. I have never known any judges, no difference how austere of manner, who discharged their judicial duties in an atmosphere of pure, unadulterated reason. Alas! we are 'all the common growth of the Mother Earth'—even those of us who wear the long robe. (emphasis in original)
 - 20. Similar was the view of Thomas Reed Powell, who said;

'Judges have preferences for social policies as you and I. They form their judgments after the varying fashions in which you and I form ours. They have hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions. They are warmed by the same winter and summer and by the same ideas as a layman is.'

21. In the present case, however, as we have already noted in the earlier part of the judgment, whether the order passed by the appellant was correct or not, but the remarks made, strictures passed and directions issued by the learned Single Judge of the High Court against the appellant were improper, uncalled for and unwarranted. Apart from the fact that they were neither necessary for deciding the controversy raised

82 (1986) 4 SCC 566



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 110 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

110 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

before the court nor an integral part of the judgment, in the facts and circumstances of the case, they were not justified. We, therefore, direct deletion of those remarks."*

293. In line with the consistent view of this Court, we are of the considered view that the Division Bench could have avoided making such observations which directly or impliedly indicates towards impropriety in the functioning of the court, appreciation of evidence by the learned Judge and/or any other ancillary matter. The content and merit of the judgment would have remained unaffected even if such language or comments were not made against the learned trial Judge. The respect of judiciary and for the judiciary, is of paramount consideration. Every possible effort should be made and precaution taken which will help in preservation of public faith and individual dignity. A judicial consensus would require that the judgment should be set aside or affirmed as the case may be but preferably without offering any undesirable comments, disparaging remarks or indications which would impinge upon the dignity and respect of judicial system, actus curiae neminem gravabit. Despite exercise of such restraint, if, in a given case, the court finds compelling reasons for making any comments in that event it will be in consonance with the basic rule of law and adherence to the principles of natural justice that viewpoint of the learned Judge concerned should also be invited.

294. In view of our discussion supra we direct expunction of all remarks made by the trial Judge against the prosecution and by the Division Bench against the trial Judge.

Role of the media and press

295. Mr Ram Jethmalani, learned Senior Counsel for the appellant submitted that the appellant Manu Sharma had been specifically targeted and maligned before and during the proceedings by the media, who proclaimed him as guilty despite even after his acquittal by the trial court. He took us through various news items that were published in English and Hindi dailies. He elaborated that "Justice should not only be done, it should manifestly and undoubtedly be seen to be done." This common law rule cannot be ignored.

296. Cardozo, one of the great Judges of the American Supreme Court in f his Nature of the Judicial Process observed that the judges are subconsciously influenced by several forces. This Court has expressed a similar view in P.C. Sen, In re⁸³ and Reliance Petrochemicals Ltd. v. Indian Express Newspapers, Bombay (P) Ltd.⁸⁴

297. There is danger of serious risk of prejudice if the media exercises an unrestricted and unregulated freedom such that it publishes photographs of the suspects or the accused before the identification parades are constituted or if the media publishes statements which outrightly hold the suspect or the accused guilty even before such an order has been passed by the court.

^{*} Ed.: As observed in Samya Sett v. Shambhu Sarkar, (2005) 6 SCC 767: 2005 SCC (Cri) 1483, at SCC p. 775, paras 19-21.

⁸³ AIR 1970 SC 1821 : 1970 Cri LJ 1525

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 111 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

MANU SHARMA v. STATE (NCT OF DELHI) (Sathasivam, J.)

111

298. Despite the significance of the print and electronic media in the present day, it is not only desirable but the least that is expected of the persons at the helm of affairs in the field, to ensure that trial by media does not hamper fair investigation by the investigating agency and more importantly does not prejudice the right of defence of the accused in any manner whatsoever. It will amount to travesty of justice if either of this causes impediments in the accepted judicious and fair investigation and trial.

299. In the present case, certain articles and news items appearing in the newspapers immediately after the date of occurrence, did cause certain confusion in the mind of public as to the description and number of the actual assailants/suspects. It is unfortunate that trial by media did, though to a very limited extent, affect the accused, but not tantamount to a prejudice which should weigh with the court in taking any different view. The freedom of speech protected under Article 19(1)(a) of the Constitution has to be carefully and cautiously used, so as to avoid interference with the administration of justice and leading to undesirable results in the matters sub judice before the courts.

300. A Bench of this Court in *R.K. Anand* v. *Delhi High Court*⁸⁵ clearly stated that it would be a sad day for the court to employ the media for setting its own house in order and the media too would not relish the role of being the snoopers for the court. Media should perform the acts of journalism and not as a special agency for the court. "The impact of television and newspaper coverage on a person's reputation by creating a widespread perception of guilt regardless of any verdict in a court of law." This will not be fair. Even in *M.P. Lohia* v. *State of W.B.*⁸⁶ the Court reiterated its earlier view that freedom of speech and expression sometimes may amount to interference with the administration of justice as the articles appearing in the media could be prejudicial, this should not be permitted.

301. Presumption of innocence of an accused is a legal presumption and should not be destroyed at the very threshold through the process of media trial and that too when the investigation is pending. In that event, it will be opposed to the very basic rule of law and would impinge upon the protection granted to an accused under Article 21 of the Constitution. [Anukul Chandra Pradhan v. Union of India⁸⁷.] It is essential for the maintenance of dignity of the courts and is one of the cardinal principles of the rule of law in a free democratic country, that the criticism or even the reporting particularly, in sub judice matters must be subjected to check and balances so as not to interfere with the administration of justice.

302. In the present case, various articles in the print media had appeared even during the pendency of the matter before the High Court which again gave rise to unnecessary controversies and apparently, had an effect of interfering with the administration of criminal justice. We would certainly

h 85 (2009) 8 SCC 106 : (2010) 2 SCC (Cri) 563 86 (2005) 2 SCC 686 : 2005 SCC (Cri) 556

87 (1996) 6 SCC 354 : 1996 SCC (Cri) 1338



SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 112 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

112 SUPREME COURT CASES (2010) 6 SCC

caution all modes of media to extend their cooperation to ensure fair investigation, trial, defence of the accused and non-interference with the administration of justice in matters sub judice.

303. Summary of our conclusions:

(1) The appellate court has all the necessary powers to re-evaluate the evidence let in before the trial court as well as the conclusions reached. It has a duty to specify the compelling and substantial reasons in case it reverses the order of acquittal passed by the trial court. In the case on hand, the High Court by adhering to all the ingredients and by giving b cogent and adequate reasons reversed the order of acquittal.

а

h

- (2) The presence of the accused at the scene of crime is proved through the ocular testimonies of PWs 1, 2, 6, 20, 23, 24 and 70 corroborated by Ext. PW 12/D-I as well as three PCR calls, Exts. PW 11/A, B and C.
- (3) The phone calls made immediately after an incident to the police constitutes an FIR only when they are not vague and cryptic. Calls purely for the reason of getting the police to the scene of crime do not necessarily constitute the FIR. In the present case, the phone calls were vague and therefore could not be registered as the FIR. The FIR was properly lodged as per the statement of Shyan Munshi, PW 2.
- (4) Delay in recording the statement of the witnesses do not d necessarily discredit their testimonies. The court may rely on such testimonies if they are cogent and credible.
- (5) The laboratory reports in the present case are vague and ambiguous and, therefore, they cannot be relied upon to reach any specific conclusion regarding the incident.
- (6) The evidence regarding the actual incident, the testimonies of e witnesses, the evidence connecting the vehicles and cartridges to the accused Manu Sharma, as well as his conduct after the incident prove his guilt beyond reasonable doubt. The High Court has analysed all the evidence and arrived at the correct conclusion.
- (7) The Public Prosecutor is under a duty of disclosure under CrPC, the Bar Council Rules and relevant principles of common law. f Nevertheless, a violation of this duty does not necessarily vitiate the entire trial. A trial would only be vitiated if non-disclosure amounts to a material irregularity and causes irreversible prejudice to the accused. In the present case, no such prejudice was caused to the accused, and therefore the trial is not vitiated.
- (8) No prejudice had been caused to the right of the accused to a fair g trial and non-furnishing of the copy of one of the ballistic reports had not hampered the ends of justice. The right of the accused to disclosure has not received any setback in the facts and circumstances of the case.
- (9) The High Court has rightly convicted the other two accused, namely, Amardeep Singh Gill @ Tony Gill and Vikas Yadav after appreciation of the evidence of PWs 30 and 101.

SCC OnLine Web Edition, Copyright © 2015 Page 113 Wednesday, August 12, 2015

Printed For: Mr. Mihir Desai

SCC OnLine Web Edition: http://www.scconline.com

TruePrint™ source: Supreme Court Cases

AMARINDER SINGH v. PUNJAB VIDHAN SABHA

113

(10) Normally, the judgment/order should be set aside or affirmed as the case may be but preferably without offering any undesirable comments, disparaging remarks or indications which would impinge upon the dignity and respect of judicial system.

(11) Every effort should be made by the print and electronic media to ensure that the distinction between trial by media and informative media should always be maintained. Trial by media should be avoided particularly, at a stage when the suspect is entitled to the constitutional protections. Invasion of his rights is bound to be held as impermissible.

304. In the light of the above discussion, we hold that the prosecution has established its case beyond doubt against the appellants and we are in agreement with the conclusion arrived at by the High Court, consequently, all the appeals are devoid of any merit and are accordingly dismissed.

c

d

a

b

(2010) 6 Supreme Court Cases 113

(BEFORE K.G. BALAKRISHNAN, C.J. AND R.V. RAVEENDRAN, P. SATHASIVAM, J.M. PANCHAL AND R.M. LODHA, JJ.)

AMARINDER SINGH

Appellant;

Versus

SPECIAL COMMITTEE, PUNJAB VIDHAN SABHA AND OTHERS

Respondents.

Civil Appeal No. 6053 of 2008[†] with TC (C) No. 1 of 2009 and WPs (C) Nos. 442-43 of 2008, decided on April 26, 2010

- A. Constitution of India Arts. 194(3) and 105(3) Privileges of the House Improper exercise of Alleged criminal misconduct of Member allegedly affecting dignity of House Whether obstruction of legislative business Justifiability of exercising House privileges for mitigating
- Resolution directing expulsion of appellant for remainder of thirteenth term of Punjab Vidhan Sabha on allegations of criminal misconduct relating back to appellant's tenure as Chief Minister of Punjab during twelfth term of Punjab Vidhan Sabha, directing filing of FIR and custodial interrogation Appellant allegedly responsible for improper exemption of vacant plot of land licensed to a private party from a pool of 187 acres of land notified for acquisition by Amritsar Land Improvement Trust for a development scheme Whether obstruction of ordinary legislative functions warranting invocation of privileges of the House
- Held, proper course of action for State Government would have been to move criminal law machinery with filing of a complaint followed by investigation contemplated under CrPC Punjab Vidhan Sabha exceeded its powers by expelling appellant on ground of breach of privilege when there existed none Alleged improper exemption of land was an executive act and did not distort, obstruct or threaten integrity of legislative

h

[†] From the Judgment and Order dated 15-9-2007 of the High Court of Punjab and Haryana at Chandigarh in CWP No. 16216 of 2008